



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index

Issues I-1000

1989-2023

Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. – Editor
André Sneidar – Executive Editor



B I B L E S T U D E N T ' S P R E S S TM
W i n d b e r , P e n n s y l v a n i a

Bible Student's Notebook™ Master Index

Issues 1-1000

1989-2023

Copyright © 2023 by Pilkington and Sons
All rights reserved.

Executive Editor: André Sneidar
Layout and Design: Great Adventure in Faith
Cover design by Clyde L. Pilkington, III

ISBN-13: 978-1-62904-009-7

Published by:

Bible Student's Press™

An imprint of *Pilkington & Sons*

P.O. Box 265

Windber, PA 15963

For information on other Bible study resources, visit
www.StudyShelf.com

Printed in the United States of America.

Bible Student's Notebook™

Master Index

By Article	7
By Topic	49
By Author	191

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans (Reader's Question Box #21) 11:32 672/5798
 II Thessalonians (Reader's Question Box #22) 1:9 696/5989
 100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All Mankind 108/1149
 100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
 150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All Mankind
 Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
 Part II (#41-75) – 153/1545
 Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
 1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421
 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
 2017 in Review 686/5912
 2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060
 3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn't (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" Separate from the Only True God, the Father 228/2161
 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
 666 909/7693
 8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 9,000 406/3650

A

A.C. Gaebelien on the Church (quote) 25/252
 AARP 172/1703
 Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
 Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
 Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
 Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
 "Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189
 Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
 Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
 ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
 Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
 Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
 Ache. The 936/7910
 Accepted in the Beloved 7/58
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Title Issue/Page

Accidental Life? 703/6047
 Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
 Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
 According to "Nature"? 798/6808
 Accountability and Covering 288/2657
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Acts-2:17-20 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
 Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
 Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7727
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
 Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460
 Adam and Christ 391/3527
 Adam's Sin 374/3357
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
 Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
 Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
 Administration of the Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7488
 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
 Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
 Adoption 770/6577
 Adoption, The 770/6582
 Adoption of Sons An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVI 42455
 Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
 Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Advice to My 20 Year Old Self (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 "Aeonian" 795/6783
 "Aeonian" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7392
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Ages, The: God's Time Periods
Part 1 – 371/3329
Part 2 – 372/3337
“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
Aion: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Aiōnios Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
Al Stahl – with Excerpts from His Writings 321/2919
Alabaster Boxes (poem) 60/675
Alan Burns (biography), The (Editor's Desk) 656/5671
Alan Burns' Bible Talks (newspaper biography) 731/6271
All 148/1508
All Are Instruments of God (quote) 303/2777
All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ultimate Plan 437/3897
All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
All in Father's Design 320/2915
All Is Out of God 429/3833
All Is Out of Him 935/7903
All Is Vanity (quote) 412/3698
“All Israel Shall Be Saved” 899/7609
All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384
All of Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583
All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
All Sins Forgiven (quote) 32/331
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
All That Happens Is God's Doing (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
All Things 303/2775
All Things are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742
All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738
All? or Just Some? 314/2861
Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/6072
Almost Persuaded 978/8249
Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7479
Alpha and Omega-Beginning and End-First and Last (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367
Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813
Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
Among the Celestials 902/7633
And God Said, “No” 37/390
André Sneidar & The Bible Student's Notebook 612/5314

Title Issue/Page

Andrew Jukes 167/1668
Angel in My Pocket 150/1528
“Angels” in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
Annihilation 791/6749
Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body
Part 1 – 472/4177
Part 2 – 473/4185
Part 3 – 474/4193
Part 4 – 475/4201
Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
Another World (quote) 751/6432
Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
Ants, The 597/5178
Anxiety's Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Apollos 391/3525
Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
Approach Present, The 436/3889
Approachment Vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture
Part 1 – 133/1392
Part 2 – 150/1526
Part 3 – 181/1776
Part 4 – 789/6736
Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (quote) 321/2924
Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558
Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box #24) 738/6328
Are Bride and Body Identical? (Editor's Desk) 672/5799
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
 Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box #37) 809/6893
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box #41) 817/6958
 Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box #39) 811/6910
 Are We Really Any Different? (poem) 51/567
 Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
 Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758
 Are You a Misfit? 225/2137
 Arrogance (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7645
 Art of Conversation, The – 12 Golden Rules 183/1796
 Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) 735/6302
 As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
 As Christ 489/4313
 Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543
 Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
 At Calvary (song) 167/1662
 At the End of the Day 109/1169
 Attacks on the Word of God 30/316
 Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
 Attuned to Grace 195/1885; 855/7259 (dup.)
 Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585
 Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
 Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
 Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
 Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
 Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Awake! 589/5118

B

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993
 Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 237/2341
 Basest of Men, The 522/4582
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" 980/8264
 Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778
Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
 Basis of Distress in the Believer's Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
 Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
 Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466

Title Issue/Page

Be Conciliated to God 316/2880
 Be Likeminded, Part 1 42/457
 Be Likeminded, Part 2 44/480
 Be Likeminded (abridged)
 Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
 Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
 Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Be Vigilant (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7643
 Bear Trap Church (cartoon) 731/6270
 Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801
 Before Abraham (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Before and After Acts 28 595/5161
 Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327
 Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Before the Day of Christ Begins (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
 Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Before We Were Born 910/7701
 "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297
 Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228
 Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
 Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402
 Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
 Believer's Bible Study 196/1893
 Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
 Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The
 Part 1 – 253/2365
 Part 2 – 254/2373
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
 Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
 Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude (part 1) 784/6692
 Believing 241/2275
 Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
 Believing Scripture 319/2901
Bēma (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577
Bēma, The (II Corinthians 5:10) (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
 Beneath the Surface 305/2789
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
 "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew 26:24; Mark

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

14:21) (Reader's Question Box #9) 238/2252
Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280
Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
Beyond the Eons 383/3441
Bible Basics
 #1 – The Divine Cycle – Romans 11:36 838/7121
 #2 – The Logos 840/7137
 #3 – God 846/7185
 #4 – The Two Realms 847/7193
 #5 – The Three Heavens and Earths 848/7201
 #6 – The Five Ages 852/7233
 #7: The Seven Administrations
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 #8: The Three Spheres of Glory 893/7564
Bible Conference 302/2767
Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
Bible Is Authority for Everything it Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Bible Student's Commentary – A Survey of Paul's Epistles
 #1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212
 #2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342
 #3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382
 #4 – Romans 1:1 139/1436
 #5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664
 #6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816
 #7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855
 #8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887
 #9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903
Bible Student's Courses
 Course 1: GOD
 Unit 1: An Introduction
 Lesson 1 – Who Is God? 964/8129
 Lesson 2 – God is Love 964/8131
 Lesson 3 – God is Light 964/8133
 Lesson 4 – What God is Not 965/8141
 Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
 Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
 Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean Something 967/8153
 Lesson 8 – God's Name of *El* 967/8155
 Lesson 9 – God's Title Is *Elohim* 967/8156
 Lesson 10 – God Is *Theos* 967/815
 Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God
 Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? 969/8173
 Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have

Title Issue/Page

Any Limits? 969/8174
Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" 970/8177
Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God 970/8179
Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good 970/8180
Lesson 6 – Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The 981/8270
Lesson 7 – Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The 981/8272
Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure 982/8275
Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All 983/8283
Unit 3: The Love of God
 Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His Love? 990/8342
 Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? 991/8353
 Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? 994/8377
 Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? 997/8397
 Lesson 5 – An Explanation of Terms: Free Will, Evil, Sin 997/8399
 Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? 998/8405
 Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? 1000/8419
Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183
Bible Student's Dictionary
 Apostle 766/6552
 Cross 703/6045
 Church 704/6056
 Death 751/6432
 Forgiveness 681/5872
 Judgment 927/7839
 Life 750/6421
Bible Student's Encyclopedia
 Justification 702/6034
Bible Student's Radio – Initial Responses 286/2640
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) 630/5462
Bible Versions 39/419
Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658
Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
Blessed Book, The (quote) 844/7174
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228
Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248
Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129
Blood in Relation to Repentance, The, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426
Body 980/8259
"The Body" and "The Bride" (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429 (Hadden)
Body Building (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification)
 Part I – 47/509
 Part II – 48/528
 Part III – 49/536
 Part IV – 50/550
 Part V – 51/563
 Part VI – 52/577
"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
Body of Christ, The 290/2675, 490/4321
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100
Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the "Earlier Expectation" 385/3468
Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666

Title Issue/Page

Book of Life, The 303/2776
Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
Born Again 6/49, 181/1773
Born to Misery 783/6688
Bowels 26/268
Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336
Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318
Bragging on Father and His Son! 286/2640
"Breadth and Length and Depth and Height" – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Completion of God 850/7217
Bride and the Bridegroom and Ephesians Chapter 5, The 296/2722
"The Bride of Christ" Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader's Question Box #66) 897/7600
Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A 633/5484
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Brief Notes on Church History
 Part I – 28/281
 Part II – 29/293
Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
 Part I – 55/613
 Part I (continued) – 112/1201
 Part II – 56/617
Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Broken Things 94/980
Building of Woman, The 216/2065
Building Up One Another 12/95
Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799
Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853
Busyness 29/300
But for a Moment 327/2965
"But Now" (quote) 650/5623

C

Calculations 828/7041
Called, The 99/1029

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box #42) 819/6976
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366
Caricature of God, A (quote) 309/2827
Carpenter and the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Case of Judas, The 239/2253
Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937
Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689
Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Celestial Citizenship (quote) 410/3682
Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Celestial Opposition 859/7289
Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577
Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993
Changing of the Guard, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVIII) 44/473
Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
Chapter and Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
Charles "Charlie" W. Cronk (obituary) 408/3664
Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560
Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688
Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 680/5934
Choice Gleanings: Select Readings on Various Topics
Part 1 – 79/833
Part 2 – 97/1012
Part 3 – 98/1017
Part 4 – 102/1086
Part 5 – 105/1113
Part 6 – 111/1197
Part 7 – 138/1428
Part 8 – 160/1604
Part 9 – 797/6799
Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
Christ and Paul 709/6093
Christ and Religion 183/1794

Title Issue/Page

Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7226
Christ as All in All 40/435
Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Christ in the Word 183/1795
Christ Jesus 325/2952
"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853
Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
Christ Our Life 42/449
Christ Was Made 46/502
Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
Christ: My All in All 17/142
Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Christ's Freeman – Select Readings on True Liberty
Part 1 – 132/1380
Part 2 – 157/1579
Part 3 – 789/6735
Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705
Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699
Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273
Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624
Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255
Christine (poem) 311/2837
Christine Webb Pilkington – Obituary 311/2837
Christmas 6/45
Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027
"The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
"The Church" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508
Church History (quote – Fieldhouse) 70/761
Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
Church in Thy House, The – Why “Church” Buildings
and Clergy Destroy the Faith 411/3689
“Church, Inc.” Religion 54/600
“*The Church, Which Is His Body*” – Ephesians 1:23
869/7375
Church Membership (quote) 233/2208
Church or Hell (cartoon) 754/6455
Church Slavery (cartoon) 760/6503
Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
Church Trap (cartoon) 759/6496
Church’s Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
Circularity 539/4717
Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Citizenship 160/1601
Classification of the Psalms 352/3182
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
Clergy System, The 98/1023
Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (Editor’s Desk)
647/5599
Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor’s Desk) 784/6694
Co-Laborers 553/4828
Colossians (The Derived Version) 975/8217
Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
Combinant Pleroma, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison
of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559
Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Con-
cerning It 634/5489
Coming Ministry of Elijah, The (Tidbits of Truth)
962/8115
Commitment 36/385
Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in “Proph-
ecy” and “Mystery,” A 65/717
Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
Complete in Christ (Hallman) 182/1781
Complete in Christ (Pilkington) 2/9

Title Issue/Page

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection
763/6521
Complete in Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8073
Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the
Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth)
872/7399
Complimentary Box (cartoon) 787/6720
Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth)
982/8282
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John
Newton 382/3438
Concerning Book Revisions (Editor’s Desk)
835/7103
Concerning God’s Sovereignty 939/7935
Concerning Prayer 863/7321
Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The
745/6382
Condescension (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the
Gospel 166/1653
Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
867/7358
Conformable unto His Death 62/700
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
Consummation, The 603/5241
Consummation, The, & Christ’s Consummate Rule (I
Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7450
Contention’s Entrance and Exit: Wisdom from the Book
of Proverbs 573/4985
Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424
Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280
Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The
Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Coping with Ourselves 180/1772
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or The Impec-
cability of Christ 5/40
Course of Abia, The 269/2498
Covenant 741/6352
Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Creation Commission, The 986/8307
Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469
Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
Cross Deliverance 17/144
“Cross,” The 703/6046
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
“Cross,” The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Concor-
dant Version 302/2767
Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
“Cross,” The – Was Christ Nailed to a “Cross”? or a
“Stake”? 330/2991
Crossing the Currents of Society 508/4471
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The – Their
Contrast and Impact 420/3757
Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation 454/4035
Current Administration, The 903/7641
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Curriculum (Editor’s Desk) 917/7757
Cyrus, One of God’s Anointed 756/6467

D

Daily Strength 877/7433
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bi-
ble Student’s Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The
(Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8270
Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501
Daniel Paul Murphy (obituary) 781/6671
Daniel’s Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Daniel’s 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345
Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960
Daring to Challenge “Eternal Life” (Tidbits of Truth)
938/7927
Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168
Darlings of God, The 516/4535
Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth)
913/7725
Dates of Paul’s Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
Dating the Gospels 226/2145
David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the
Kingdom 696/5985
Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory
(Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
The Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of
God 927/7837
Day of Pentecost?, The 167/1661

Title Issue/Page

“Day of the Lord, The”
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth)
863/7327
“Daze” of Our Lives, The 177/1741
“Dead IN Trespasses and Sins,” or, “Dead TO Trespasses
and Sins?” (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Deaf to All Other Calls (quote) 480/4245
Dear to God 31/323
Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Death Is Gain 7/60
Death Is No Friend 772/6599
Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God’s Word (Tidbits of Truth)
922/7797
Death: Whom Do We Believe? (quote) 626/5432
“Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7495
Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
Definition of Bible Terms
Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
Deity of Christ, The: or Is Jesus Christ Really God? 1/4
Deity of God, The
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145
Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God
790/6737
Deliverance (poem) 303/2780
Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (“Even Some of
Your Own”) (Editor’s Desk) 912/7717
Denominational Pollution 62/695
Denominationalism 45/491
Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
“Depart from Me” (Reader’s Question Box #25)
739/6329
Dependable Dependence 48/527
Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury
(quote) 240/2268
Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
Derived Version, The (Editor’s Desk) 974/8211
Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles,
The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/729
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
Details of Life, The 62/698
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
Did the Body of Christ Begin at Pentecost? 1/7
Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
Did You Know? 193/1875
Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 801/6831
Difference Between Our Grace and Israel's, The 628/5548
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649
Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #27) 759/6491
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
"The Dispensation of the Grace of God" Is Not a So-Called "Age of Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
Dispensational Changes 817/6953
Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Dispensational Issues 29/304
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059

Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
Dispensational Truth 865/7339
Dispensations 4/33
Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809
Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577
Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
Divine Acceptance 13/101
Divine Activation 505/4445
Divine Assistance: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXXII 74/780
Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
Divine Calendar, The (chart) 345/3124
Divine Calendar, The (Knoch) 434-5/3869
Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454
Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Divine Forgiveness 30/312
Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Divine Lockup
 Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
 Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ
 Part 1 – 115/1227
 Part 2 – 140/1444
 Part 3 – 159/1595
 Part 4 – 180/1768
Divine Reconciliation 32/332
Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281
Divine Supremacy 443/3945
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Divine Weaver, The (poem) 19/174
Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369
Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655
Division Reigns 576/5012
Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977
Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969
Divorce and Remarriage 9/69
Do It My Way! 29/301
Do It Yourself 239/2256
Do We Believe God? 417/3733
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
Do You Really Want to Be “Born Again”? 561/4889
Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128
“Doctrinal” and “Dispensational” Truth 791/6745
Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661
Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
Part 1 – 298/2733
Part 2 – 299/2741
Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441
Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student’s Courses) 991/8353
Does God Do Evil? (Reader’s Question Box) 948-50/8021
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677
Does God Repent? 323/2933
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Does God’s Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1000/8419
Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student’s Courses) 969/8174
Dogmatism 62/694
Dominion 595/5166
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
“Done” Takes Away “Do” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Don’t Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
Don’t Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075
Don’t Quit (poem) 21/208
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788

Title Issue/Page

Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor’s Desk) 706/6069
Drawing All Men 290/2671
Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

E

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth
Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204
Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Earth, Christ’s “Footstool,” The – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113
Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 229/2169
Ecclesia Today Is Not the “Bride” or “Sheep,” The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader’s Question Box) 958/8087
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
Eden’s Religion 230/2180
Editor’s Desk
1000th Issue of the Bible Student’s Notebook! 1000/8421
2022 in Review 953-5/8060
Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120
Bible Student’s Courses 970/8183
Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103
Cycles of Life, The 860/7304
Derived Version, The 974/8211
E.W. Bullinger’s Grave Site 844/7173
Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor’s Desk) 922/7795
Further Reflections on “Causes” 806/6868
Johann Grobler 890/7539
Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485
Our “Louisiana Purchase” 884/7493
Pressing, The 990/8344
Romans 13 & Current Human Government 900/7618
This Year’s Changes 850/7222
Top 100 Recommended Books, The 960/8102
Two New Books 808/6886
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351
Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7585
Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
Elohim: The Plural of Majesty 966/8149
Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
Emmanuel 321/2917
Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664
Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
"End Is Not Yet, The" 752/6433
End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096
"End Times" Confusion 922/7799
"End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box #45) 822/6998
Endless Torment 786/6705
Endurance 401/3605
Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
"Enemies of the Cross" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974
Enjoying God 107/1139
Enlarged Bible Student's Notebook, An 628/5448
Enlightened Eyes
 Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251
 Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387
 Part 3 of 4 – 999/8411
 Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423
Enoch and Elijah (Coram) 373/3348
Enoch and Elijah (Wark) 807/6873
Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Entrusting Others to God 411/3685
"Eonian Life" and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188

Title Issue/Page

Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720
Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8209
Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The – Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129
"Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145
Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
Eternal Death 233/2208
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) (Reader's Question Box #5) 149/1519
Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172
"Even Some of Your Own"
 Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
 Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk) 737/6319
 My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's Desk) 728/6244
Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865
Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813
Everything's Under Control 299/2747
Evil and Sin 322/2930
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Example of Babel, The 590/5124
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
Exchanged Life, The (Pilkington) 94/977
"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168
Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884
Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269
“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student’s Courses) 997/8399
Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Extensive Footnotes (Editor’s Desk) 699/6016
Ezekiel 11:16-20 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
Ezekiel 20:40-42 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257

F

F.H. Robison (Old Newspapers) 689/5935
Face to Face(Reader’s Question Box #18) 595/5165
Faces of the Abbey
 Cindy (Editor’s Desk) 748/6405
 Janet (Editor’s Desk) 749/6412
Facsimile Project (Editor’s Desk) 624/5412
Facsimile Project 764/6535
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Failure 189/1837
Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
Fainting Fits 31/317
“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601
Fait Accompli 693/5961
Faith Leading the Way to God’s Higher Plane (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
Faith Without Fear 169/1677
Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631
Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
Faithfulness (quote) 233/2208

Title Issue/Page

Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
Fallacy of Looking to Israel’s Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
“Falling Away,” The 801/6829
“Falling From Grace” 813/6926
Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
Family in Ruins, The
 Part 1: Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3: The Design – 899/7613
Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280
Far Above All 544/4757
Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
Father’s Judgments Are Remedial – *Kolasis: A Word Study* – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
“Fear and Trembling” 862/7313
Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361
Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892
Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908
Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Fellows 49/538
Fellowship Among “Outsiders” (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486
Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor’s Desk) 922/7795
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
Fellowship Retreat & Retirement Community, A (Editor’s Desk) 548/4790, 679/5855
Fenced In 780/6657
Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773
Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Finances (Editor’s Desk) 648/5608
Finding Friends (cartoon) 764/6536
Finding Purpose in Life 66/725
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
First Eon, The 842/7153

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

First Resurrection, The 367/3301
First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
Flesh, The 66/728
Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
For God (cartoon) 788/6728
Forbearance 31/328
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
Forgetting, Not Regretting (quote) 417/3738
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
Forsaking Tradition 378/3389
Forward, Not Back
 Part 1 – 461/4089
 Part 2 – 462/4097
“Foundation of the World, The” 823/7005
Four Days. The (chart) 927/7838
Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on “the Day of Christ” 901/7625
Four Parts of Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. (biography) 610/5298
Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674
Free Will 300/2749
Free Will? 585/5085
Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213
Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
Freedom from Letterness 62/697
Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
Freedom to Be Authentic, The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7652
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
From Glory to Glory 511/4492
From Useless to Useful by God’s Grace 364/3278
Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
Fruit of the Womb: God’s Heritage, The 317/2885
Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar’s Dream Is Yet Future,

Title Issue/Page

The 898/7601
Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader’s Question Box #58) 859/7294
Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
Further Reflections on “Causes” (Editor’s Desk) 806/6868
Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
 Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
 Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540
Future of Satan, The 352/3184
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
F.W. Davis (biography) 643/5567

G

Gabriel’s Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
“Gap Theory, The: Affirmed 26/265
Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 290/2675
Gelesnoff: “Originator” of “Hyper-Dispensationalism” (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor’s Desk) 602/5234
Genesis 1 824/7009
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Genesis 1:2 - “comes to be” 828/7046
Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779
Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader’s Question Box #59) 861/7309
Genesis of Jesus Christ; The (Editor’s Desk) 707/6078
Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
Gerhard “Gary” Amirault (obituary) 751/6431
Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
Gift of Music, The 737/6317
Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
Gifts of Paul’s Early Ministry, The 511/4494
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
Giving Forth God’s Word (quote) 397/3578
Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8
Gleanings 672/5794
Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
Global Warming 527/4623
Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
Goal, The 992/8355
God ALL in All 601/5225
God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
God and Country 223/2121
God and Father of All 132/1377
God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
God at Work! 93/960
God Blessed Us, Everyone! 23/231
God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (quote) 343/3107
God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
God in Consummation 221/2105
God in Creation 133/1385
God in Everything 527/4617
God in Judgment 220/2097
God in Redemption 94/969
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
God Is For Us! 74/796
God Is Good 82/864
God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
God Is Love (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8131
God Is Love (Evely) 707/6080
God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120
God Is Not the God of Arminianism (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8143
God Is Not the God of Calvinism (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8142
God Is Really God 787/6713

Title Issue/Page

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
God Is Working 484/4278
God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
God Knows When You Hurt (poem) 311/2844
"The God of All Comfort"
Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809
Part 3 of 11 – 929/7849
Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865
Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900
Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939
Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995
Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029
Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037
Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453
God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156
God Prearranged It All (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
God Regrets 683/5885
God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084
God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
God Will Find a Way 99/1039
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
God Writes the Story (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7630
God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
God's Attention 75/800
God's Chain of Command 425/3799
God's Chains of Gold 593/5146
God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392
God's Earthly Purpose 630/5457
God's Ecclesia: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia 798/6807
God's Fatherhood 303/2775
God's Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
Part 1 – 128/1348
Part 2 – 144/1476
Part 3 – 176/1737
Part 4 – 797/6795

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012
God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
God's Good News 517/4543
God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7919
God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8345
God's Icon 343/3110
God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473
God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
God's Opinion of You, from God's Point of View 278/2571
God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
God's Plan in Me 880/7457
God's Poem 378/3388
God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 Part 3 – 776/6625
God's Property (quote – Fieldhouse) 71/771
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 – 645/5577
 Part 2 – 646/5585
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) (part 1) 776/6631
God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Title Issue/Page

God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906
God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
God's Vast Love 229/2173
God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
God's Will and Intention 370/3324
God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) 221/2112
God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) 840/7142
God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937
 Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945
God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781
God's Wrath 82/867
God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715
God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel of John, The 6/48
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
"Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ" (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7991
Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
Grace in a Dispensation? or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
Grace! 75/802
Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
Grandmother Chris 311/2843
Grandpa's Birthday (picture) 764/6535
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770
Grave, The 69/752
"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577
Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Great Commission, The 3/17
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921
Great Mystery, A 51/566
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170
Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697
Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
 Part 3 – 797/6796
Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1
 (chart) 646/5589
Grounded in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7440
Growing in the Realization of God
 Part 1 – 356/3209
 Part 2 – 357/3217
Growing Old in Grace 1/4
Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
Guests and Residents 599/5198
Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

H

H.W. Martin (Editor's Desk) 659/5695
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573
Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
Hallowed by His Wife 344/3120
Handfuls of Purpose
 Part 1 – 191/1857
 Part 2 – Thoughts on Various Topics 208/2001
"Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
Happy God, The 480/4241
Happy Home, A (quote) 317/2885
"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325
Happy Together 319/2908
Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6
 (Reader's Question Box #63) 876/7427
Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
"He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box #57)
 857/7276
"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chap-

Title Issue/Page

ter 4 110/1177
He Is 218/2087
He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
He Is the Secret 586/5092
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
Headship of Christ, The: As Revealed in Ephesians and
 Colossians (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
"Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20) (Reader's Ques-
 tion Box #7) 173/1712
Heaven
 Part 1 – 477/4217
 Part 2 – 478/4225
Heaven and the Earth, The (quote – Knoch) 77/821
Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the
 Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in
 Ephesians, The 523/4588
Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553
Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449
Hell 69/749
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Here Is Something New for You from God's Word
 366/3289
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108
Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpreta-
 tion 809/6889
Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of
 the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796
His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible,
 The 973/8201
History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
History of Organized Religion, The (quote – Tal-
 bott) 67/736

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

History of the Saints, The (Editor's Desk) 618/5365
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2336
Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 915/7742
Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Honoring the Faithful of the Past (Editor's Desk)
 658/5686
Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 580/5041
 Part 2 581/5049
Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory
 626/5425
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of
 Your Own," Editor's Desk) 737/6319
Horizoned-Off 164/1637
House of God, The (poem) 144/1475
Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
How? (poem) 105/1124
How and When? 179/1757
How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church
 Wrong? 227/2159
How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
"How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?"
 (Reader's Question Box #14) 501/4414
How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's
 Courses) 990/8342
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible
 Student's Courses) 997/8397
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
How Scriptural is "Morality"? 402/3613
How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363
How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided"
 883/7481
How We Got Our Bible
 Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
 Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737
Hugs (poem) 18/154
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? An Introduc-

Title Issue/Page

tion to the Doctrine of Human Government
 Part 1 – 38/401
 Part 2 – 39/413
 Part 3 – 40/427
 Part 4 – 41/442
 Part 5 – 42/451
 Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation?
 43/466
 Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to
 Government 44/476
Human Helplessness 672/5795
Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated
 by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
Husband and Wife (quote) 106/1133
"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box
 #28) 773/6606
Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507
Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk)
 645/5584
Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567

I

"I" 378/3387
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine
 Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
 Part 1 – 259/2413
 Part 2 – 260/2421
 Part 3 – 261/2429
 Part 4 – 262/2437
 Part 5 – 263/2451
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
I Am a KXY Person 30/316
I Am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
I Am What I Am 379/3402
I Choose! Living Life to Its Fullest
 Part 1 – 85/885
 Part 2 – 86/893
 Part 3 – 87/901
 Part 4 – 88/909
 Part 5 – 89/917
 Part 6 – 90/925
 Part 7 – 91/933
 Part 8 – 92/945
 Part 9 – 93/966
 Part 10 – 97/1007

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 11 – 109/1167
I Create Evil (quote) 385z/3469
I Find Rest (quote – Morgan) 71/767
I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
“I See Men as Trees, Walking” – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline
 Part 1 – 122/1285
 Part 2 – 123/1293
 Part 3 – 124/1305
 Part 4 – 125/1317
 Part 5 – 126/1329
I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956
I-Cycle, The 389/3505
Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
Identical “Alls” (quote) 313/2860
Identity Test, An 61/677
If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
“If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23) (Reader's Question Box #10) 283/2610
If You Want to Be Happy (quote) 257/2403
Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: Let Your Women Keep Silence ...” 62/689
Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549
Illusion of the Human “Free Will” (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7644
Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
Illustration of “Rightly Dividing,” An 960/8097
Image of God, The 362/3260
Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
Imputation 32/334
In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
In Christ, or, Our Union with the Lord
 Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425
 Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433
 Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467
In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
In Memoriam: Jack L. Sauter 515/4527
“In That Era” (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7990
“In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Corinthians 12:1-4) (Reader's Question Box #3) 138/1432
In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
In the Heavens
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
In-Working the All 748/6401
Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Influencing Governments 271/2513
Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box #34) 803/6845
Inheritance 771/6585
Instruction for the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Integrity to Say “I Don't Know” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Interest in Prophecy 94/976
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Intersected Lives 350/3167
Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401
Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
Introducing Paul
 Part 1 – 340/3081
 Part 2 – 341/3089
 Part 3 – 342/3097
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
 Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
 Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
 Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
 Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
 Part 5 – 51/563
 Part 6 – 52/577
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
 Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
 Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
 Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
 Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
 Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
 Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
 Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
 Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
 Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/145
 Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/183
Part 4 – Believer’s Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body 21/193
Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209
Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/229
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to Church Government 33/341
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, An
Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
Part 2 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section A: Companionship 19/173
Part 3 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
Part 7 – The Importance of Divine Order 25/245
Part 8 – The Details of Divine Order 27/274
Part 9 – The Home’s Responsible Agent 32/329
Part 10 – Headship: “In the Beginning ...” 34/359
Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 36/377
Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
Part 13 – The Identification of the Wife 38/406
Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
Part 21 – The Betrothal and the Dowry 49/541
Part 22 – The Foundation of the Home: Charity 50/547
Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658
Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709

Title Issue/Page

Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
Part 27 – Where’s the Beef? 64/712
Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/713
Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
Part 37 – The Patriarch’s Teaching Responsibility 94/978
Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
Introduction to “The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of Heaven,” An 793/6761
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Involvement in Politics 385/3469
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader’s Question Box #29) 777/6638
Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
Is God on vacation? (Reader’s Question Box #61) 871/7387
Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
Is Man Immortal? 68/747
Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181
Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Isaiah 2:2-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8297
Isaiah 30:20-44 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 987/8320
Isaiah 42:1-7 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup)
Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
Part 1 – 538/4705
Part 2 – 539/4713
“Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans 10:1) (Reader's Question Box #6) 156/1576
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363
Israel, Jehovah's Witness 447/3980
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
Israel's Baptisms 329/2981
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
Israel's Signs 106/1132
It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
It Is Finished! 41/448

J

“Jacob's Trouble” and “the Great Tribulation” 905/7657
James “Jim” R. Coram (Obituary) 953-5/8063
James “Jim” Leland Best (Obituary) 967/8159
James Shrigley 172/1707
Jeremiah 30:3, 9 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8257
Jesting 47/519
Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
“Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” (Reader's Question Box #4) 143/1472
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5425
Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835
Job's Outlook 35/375

Title Issue/Page

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539
John Calvin Revisited 22/217
John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159
John's “If” Evangel 548/4785
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (quote – Nee) 74/793
Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404
Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990
Judgment 540/4725
Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868
Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted ... (Tidbits of Truth) 903/7644
Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493
Jury Duty 60/669
Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
Just How Much “God” Is Your God? 288/2660
Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
Justification and Peace (quote) 32/331
Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
Justification for the Ungodly 8/61
Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
Justification: Absolute and Relative(Reader's Question Box #31) 780/6660

K

Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712
Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88
Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044
Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor's Desk) 883/7485
Kenneth R. Whittemore, Jr. (Obituary) 987/8322
Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #35) 806/6870
Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257
Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948
“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
King of Tyre, The 569/4953
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millen-

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

nial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8075
Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279
“Kingdom” Means “Government” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7702
Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
“The Kingdom of God” and “The Kingdom of the Heavens” 914/7733
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)
Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864
Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699
Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 Part 1 – 129/1353
 Part 2 – 145/1484
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
 Part 1 – 276/2549
 Part 2 – 279/2573
 Part 3 – 281/2589
Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” 953-5/8062
Knock-Knock (Illustration) 522/4582
Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444
Knowing Even as We Are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Knowing Father (Editor’s Desk) 764/6532

L

Lacy 106/1126
Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
Lake of Fire, The 820/6984
Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652
Landscape of Glory, A: Paul’s Ephesian Letter 576/5009
Language of Grace, The 738/6321
Last Adam, The 781/6669
Last Trump, The 546/4774
Last Words of the Dying, The: A Selection of
 Part 1 – 20/190
 Part 2 – 21/207
 Part 3 – 22/212
 Part 4 – 23/230
 Part 5 – 24/239
 Part 6 – 50/549

Title Issue/Page

Part 8 – 52/580
Latest Commission, The 149/1513
Law and Grace 27/275, 109/1176
Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible (quote) 531/4655
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069
Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209
Leading Captivity Captive 137/1421
Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579, 214/2054
Learning to Cry “Daddy!” 401/3608
Least to the Greatest, The 95/986
Leave Church! 274/2539
Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279
Lenny Lines 299/2745
Leon A. Bynoe (Editor’s Desk) 759/6495
Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006
Let Christ Be First (quote) 243/2292
Let There Be Light 115/1225
Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656
Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
Letter to Obama 373/3350
Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul’s Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
Letters of Paul, The 502/4417
Liberated Self, The 96/1002
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
Life Is Not Over 214/2051
Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
Life of Love, The 586/5093
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Life’s Extras 224/2129
Life’s Interruptions 753/6448
Life’s Most Important Thing 299/2746
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
Light Swallows Up Darkness (poem) 106/1131
Like People, Like Priest 480/4247
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
Literature’s Value (quote) 30/316
Little Children Raised 976/8232
Lived and Loved Together (poem) 156/1574
Lives of Christ, The 857/7278

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
Logic of Biblical Creation, The 8/65
Logos, The 574/4993
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615
Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
Part 1 – 292/2685
Part 2 – 293/2697
Look at Our Sonship, A (Editor's Desk) 730/6263
"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857
Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 185/1810, 545/4761
Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429
Lord's Way of Giving in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Lost Crowns 216/2067
Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
Louis Talbot and the Mystery (quote) 25/248
Love 197/1906
Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
Love Alone Will Abide (quote) 303/2777
Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
Love of God, The 214/2053, 289/2661
Love of God The (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
"Love Wins" 334/3033
Love's Vital Value 885/7502

Title Issue/Page

Loved and Accepted 107/1147
Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055
Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
Luther's Recantation 719/6175

M

M.R. DeHaan's Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 358/3230
Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence (quote) 788/6726
Making Peace 573/4989
Making the Point
Part 1 – 512/4497
Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
Man Up! 483/4270
Man's Day (quote) 780/6663
Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447
Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802
Man-Made Walls 568/4950
"Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
"Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Many Voices (Illustration) 568/4949
"Many Years to Come" 680/5857
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035
"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955
Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494
Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430
Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766
Marlene Burson (obituary) 620/5381
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
Marriage License, The 401/3610
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
Matters of Controversy 421/3765
Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
Maturity 598/5185
"Maturity" Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597
Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
Membership (quote) 321/2923
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702
Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
Men Who Are Down 37/398
Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
Micah 4:1-4 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 988/8328
"The Middle Wall" 550/4801
"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15, The – and How It Relates to Acts 15 574/4996
Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187
Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797
Ministry 103/1093
"Ministry," The 759/6494
Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
Ministry of Kindness, The 290/2676
Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
Minority and Maturity 732/6275
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Misery Transformed into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
Misuse of II Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body, The (Another Look at Bible Study)
 Part 1 – 472/4177
 Part 2 – 473/4185
 Part 3 – 474/4193

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 475/4201
Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not Agree* 345/3128
Moment by Moment 482/4257
Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
More than Conquerors 343/3105
Morning and Evening 266/2472
Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437
Motives (quote) 319/2906
Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
My Early Experiences 62/699
My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244
My Story: Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs, Ted McDivitt 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box, Richard "Rick" Lemons 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to This Belief? Bob Evelyn 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory, Hannah Hurnard 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips 237/2241
 #8 – My Journey to Freedom, Peter Woodhouse 456/4053
 #9 – James D. Fine: My name is James, and I am a "Heretic"! 860/7303
 #10 – Steve Martin: Twists, Turns and Truth 998/8407
My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 172/1704
 Part 3 – 798/6806
 “The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
 Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649
 Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of
 Colossians 1:25-27
 Part 1 – “*Before the Overthrow of the World*”
 965/8137
 Part 2 – “*According to the Good Pleasure of His*
 Will” 969/8169
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Adminis-
 tration, The 810/6899
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
 Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
 Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
 Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology”
 Series 287/2641
 Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
 Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285

N

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471
 Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
 Nationalism 270/2501
 Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
 Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”?
 507/4457
 Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
 Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 876/7430
 Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
 Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429
 Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study, The
 (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk)
 704/6053
 Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God 416/3729
 Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897

Title Issue/Page

Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408
 Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
 Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7725
 Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297
 Nelson Howe (obituary) 825/7024
Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
 Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
 Part 1 – 562/4897
 Part 2 – 563/4905
 New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The
 737/6313
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The
 689/5929
 New Covenant, The 2/12
 New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
 New Creation, A 738/6325
 New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth)
 895/7579
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
 New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421
 New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The
 439/3913
 New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
 “New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
 New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829
 Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
 Nine, The 389/3513
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195
 No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
 No Exceptions! (quote) 287/2652
 No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
 No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits
 of Truth) 894/7576
 No Law but Love 220/2104
 No Law Needed 492/4342
 No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769
 No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836
 No Need of Fear 310/2833
 No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 No Trial Strange 345/3127

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
 None Other (poem) 54/604
 “None Other Things”
 Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609
 Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617
 Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673
 Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792
 Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Not Already Perfected 331/3000
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader’s Question Box #67) 898/7606
 “Not Many” Ministry, A 263/2445
 Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Not One Left Out – (quote, Thomas) 69/755
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Not Try, but Trust 45/493
 Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
 Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357
 Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533
 Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
 Notice to Our Foreign Readers 692/5960
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Now What? 137/1418
 Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533
 Number of Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

O

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (poem) 311/2843
 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313
 Objects of Father’s Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Observance of Days, The 216/2070

Title Issue/Page

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
 Old Newspapers:
 John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719
 F.H. Robison 689/5935
 W.B. Screws 748/6407
 Olive Tree and Israel’s National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6769
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom. The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
 On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057
 On the Word “Eternal” (quote) 420/3762
 On Thy Potter’s Wheel (poem) 252/2363
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
 “One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
 One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187
 One Day at a Time 278/2569
 One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693
 One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784
 One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
 Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 54/593
 Only Church, The 56/628
 Only God’s Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student’s Courses) 983/8283
 Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8402
 Only True Church Today, The 56/628
 Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
 Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul’s Ministry – Paul’s Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679
 Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
 Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Opposing Theories About Israel (Reader’s Question Box #17) 574/4997
 Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559
 Ordaining Elders 95/989
 Order of Events, The 700/6020

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
Original Bible Restored, The
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
Orthodoxy 257/2401
Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
Other Side, The 37/397
Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7724
Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
Our Allotment 858/7281
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 304/2788, 693/5968
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments (quote) 626/5432
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
Our Enemies 299/2748
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
Our Homeland 739/6335
Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Our Last Minute God 420/3759
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493
Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Our Prison Ministry 77/822
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687
Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Title Issue/Page

Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
Our World Falling Apart 558/4869
Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280
"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
Part 1 – 64/715
Part 2 – 136/1412
Part 3 – 158/1587
Part 4 – 179/1762
Part 5 – 188/1834
Part 6 – 213/2041
"The Overthrow" 987/8315
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062

P

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621
Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782
Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8368
Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
Part 1 of 2 – 843/7161
Part 2 of 2) 844/7169
Pastor's Editor's Desk Answered, A 395/3562
Patience 32/324

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
Paul and His Companions 182/1784
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
Paul vs. James 215/2057
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
Paul's Apostleship 24/240
Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
Paul's Gospel 16/130
Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
Paul's Last Sermon 10/84
Paul's Message 385/3469
Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
Paul's Ministry 238/2245
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
Paul's Need to Read 60/674
Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 167/1685
Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Paul's Past Pride 34/361
Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Loudy) 532/4661
Paul's Priestly Ministry (Pilkington) 721/6185
Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
Paul's Readiness 34/360
Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
Paul's Transition 586/5089
Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
Paul's Unique Message 78/825
Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
Pause 400/3597
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Peace with God 28/291
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
 Part 1 – 564/4913
 Part 2 – 565/4921
 Part 3 – 566/4929
Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Perfect Love 178/1750
Perfect Parents 412/3697
Peripheral Issues (Editor's Desk) 754/6454
Perplexing Questions 46/505
Persecuted By Religion 728/6247
Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
 Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225
 Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724
 Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which are Before (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
 Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405
 Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347
 Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture) 796/6791
 Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
 Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
 Placer of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
 Planning Ahead 719/6175
 Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
 Pleasing God 77/824
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
Plērōma Rather than the Parousia, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma, The: "Head" and "Fulness" 881/7467
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
 Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book
 Part 1 – 117/1241
 Part 2 – 118/1253
 Part 3 – 119/1261
 Part 4 – Additional Problems 120/1269
 Part 5 – 121/1277
 Part 6 – How the Bible Translates Itself 127/1337
 Part 7 – God Assembles His Book 207/1993
 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
 Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
 Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593
 Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box #32) 784/6695
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of

Title Issue/Page

Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition)
 Part 1 – 508/4465
 Part 2 – 778/6641
 Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Power in You, The 24/242
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477
 Power of God's Love, The (quote) 292/2691
 Powers that Be, The 81/857
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180
 Practice of Dominion. The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
 Prayer (Dan Gross) 4/29
 Prayer (E.W. Bullinger) 375/3364
 Prayer Gets Results! 6/52
 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882
 Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381
 Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
 Precious Is the Time on Earth (poem) 311/2842
 Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ As Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807
 Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
 Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
 Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649
 Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177
 Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
 Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
 Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
 Present Administration, The 849/7209

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Present Condition, The 94/976
Present Dispensation, The (or, the “Administration of the Secret” – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
Present Truth Is Found in Paul’s Latest Epistles ... 515/4523
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Pressing, The (Editor’s Desk) 990/8344
Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Pride 36/380
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629
Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244
Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148
Professor W.T. Broad (obituary) 760/6502
Progressive Revelation 720/6177
Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor’s Desk) 643/5567
Proof of Paul’s Progression 529/4633
Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Prophecy Will Not Enable Us to Prophesy 219/2096, 506/4455
Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
Prophetic Speculation 506/4454
Prophetic Speculation (quote) 219/2093
Propitiation 32/333
Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983
Prove All Things 4/36
Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
Proving the Will of God 71/770, 323/2938
Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Punishment (Reader’s Question Box #33) 801/6828
Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
Purpose of Faith’s Refining Fire, The 437/3901

Title Issue/Page

Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
Put Your Money into the Message 1/4
“Putting Away” 859/7291
Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test (Tidbits of Truth) 901/7631
Puzzle, The 592/5137

Q

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
Quote: Clarence Jordan 63/703
Quote: Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114
Quote: E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
Quote: Major Ian Thomas 63/704

R

R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353
Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489
Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Reader’s Question Box
#1 – “What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?” 70/764
#2 – Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No Hope” (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
#3 – “In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Corinthians 12:1-4) 138/1432
#4 – “Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” 143/1472
#5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519
#6 – “Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans 10:1) 156/1576
#7 – “Heaping Coals of Fire” (Romans 12:20) 173/1712
#8 – “Wait upon the Lord” (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
#9 – “Better that He Was Never Born” (Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

- #10 – “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23) 283/2610
- #11 – “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?” 330/2994
- #12 – “Unto the Third and Fourth Generation” 331/3003
- #13 – “What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?” 457/4062
- #14 – “How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of God?” 501/4414
- #15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
- #16 – The Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace 563/4909
- #17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
- #18 – Face to Face 595/5165
- #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188
- #20 – The Blessing of the Gentiles 601/5228
- #21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
- #22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
- #23 – Worship of Christ, The 710/6100
- #24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328
- #25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329
- #26 – The Witness of the Spirit (Romans 8:16) 750/6419
- #27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491
- #28 – “The Husband of One Wife 773/6606
- #29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
- #30 – Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/66496654
- #31 – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
- #32 – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
- #33 – Punishment 801/6828
- #34 – Inhabitants of the Three Spheres 803/6845
- #35 – The Kenosis of Christ 806/6870
- #36 – What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? 807/6876
- #37 – Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893
- #38 – Will We “Always Be Together With the Lord”? 809/6893
- #39 – Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910
- #40 – The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915
- #41 – Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958
- #42 – Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976
- #43 – Why is Jesus Called “God”? 821/6990
- #44 – When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991, 824/7016 (dup.)

Title Issue/Page

- #45 – “End Times” Prophecy 822/6998
- #46 – What Is “Marriage”? 823/7006
- #47 – Timeline of Creation, A 855/7261
- #48 – A Timeline of Paul’s Ministries 826/7031
- #49 – The “Rapture” and the “Snatching Away” 827/7037
- #50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44 827/7038
- #51 – Trials and the Sequel 828/7042
- #52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? 828/7044
- #53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? 829/7055
- #54 – “Cut Off” 838/7126
- #55 – God’s Sovereignty and Christ’s Will 850/7221
- #56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? 851/7231
- #57 – “He Also Will Deny Us” 857/7276
- #58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The 859/7294
- #59 – Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The 861/7309
- #60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection 861/7311
- #61 – Is God on vacation? 871/7387
- #62 – Who is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? 871/7389
- #63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 876/7427
- #64 – “The Twelve” and “All the Apostles” and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 882/7479
- #65 – Sunday and the Sabbath 885/7504
- #66 – “The Bride of Christ” Is Unknown to Scripture 897/7600
- #67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 898/7606
- #68 – What Unites Us?.....903/7646
- #69 – Resurrection.....916/7749
- #70 – Does God Do Evil? 948-50/8021
- #71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 952/8039
- #72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” 953-5/8062
- #73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias 958/8087
- #74 – “He Gave Gifts” 964/8134
- #75 – God and His “Voice” of Direction 966/8151
- #76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations 993/8369
- Reading Books 109/1176
- Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
- Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
- Readjustment Administration, The: Acts 13:2 to 28:28

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

492/4343
Ready 47/518
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
Real Life 315/2869
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
Real Work of God, The 233/2201
Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
Real Worship 315/2874
Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
"Reason" or "Argue"? 573/4987
Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box #60) 861/7311
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583
Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
Reconciliation of All that Is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771
Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865
Redemption 36/384
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999
Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
Reigning in Life: The *Present* Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468
Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
Religion 32/300
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098
Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
Religious Hirelings 526/4613
Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Remembering Who We Are 74/789
Remnant, The 579/5033
Reply to R.A. Torrey's The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell, A
 Part 1 – 451/4009
 Part 2 – 452/4017

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 – 453/4025
Part 4 – 454/4033
Representative Prophetic Passages:
 Millennial Kingdom
 Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121
 Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124
 Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
 Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124
 Post-Millennial Kingdom
 Revelation 21:1-4 963/8121
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom
 II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
 Acts-2:17-20 979/8256
 Daniel 9:24 963/8128
 Ezekiel 11:16-20 979/8256
 Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8257
 Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
 Isaiah 33:20-44 987/8320
 Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298, 987/8320 (dup)
 Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
 Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123
 Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
 Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
Resting at the Well 549/4798
Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069
Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Resurrection (Reader's Question Box #69) 916/7749
Resurrection and the Gospel, The 69/756
Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/77801
Return to a Weekly BSN, The (Editor's Desk) 722/6199
Revelation 1:9-10 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 979/8256
Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138
Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
 Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
 Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 "Reverend" Minister? 8/68
 Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
 Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The 418/3741
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The
 Part 1 – 244/2293
 Part 2 – 245/2301
 Part 3 – 246/2309
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 498/4385, 513/4505
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781
 Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
 Right Division 17/141
 Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF *DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH*)
 Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why "Dispensational Truth" Is Important 551/4809
 Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: "*In the Beginning ...*" 552/4817
 Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduction to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
 Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus 19* 554/4833
 Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
 Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8* 556/4849
 Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
 Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
 Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
 Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
 Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division (Ephesians 2) 795/6777
 Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey

Title Issue/Page

of the Greek Scriptures – The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785
 Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: James 800/6817
 Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
 Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705
 Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
 Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Righteousness 19/172
 Righteousness Without Works 74/796
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77
 Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901
 Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
 Robbed of God's Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
 Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
 Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
 Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
 Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326
 Ron Bashista (Obituary) 922/7794
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
 Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
 Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656
 Rudiments of the World 93/957
 Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528
 Ruling the Celestials 519/4558

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor's Desk) 723/6205

S

Sabbath, The 412/3696

Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497

Sabbath Question, The 822/6993

Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275

Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as
Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley

Part 1 – 536/4689

Part 1 – 537/4697

Saint (quote) 397/3578

Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489

Salvation of All 67/733

Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868

Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No Hope” (I Thes-
salonians 4:13) (Reader's Question Box #2) 134/1400

Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Rec-
onciliation

Part 1 – 114/1220

Part 2 – 142/1457

Part 3 – 163/1632

Part 4 – 177/1743

Part 5 – 777/6633

Part 6 – 832/7073

Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics
394/3549

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The

Part 1 – 458/4065

Part 2 – 459/4073

“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537

Sanctification 32/336

Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the
Grace of God, The 428/3821

Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422

Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175

Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052

Satanic Deception 605/5258

Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Saved by Fire 130/1367

Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth)
908/7687

Saving Grace 3/25

Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831

Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Saying “Grace” (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

School of Suffering, The 522/4580

Title Issue/Page

Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Scripture Math 491/4333

Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of
Truth) 871/7385

Scriptures for the Circumcision, The

Part 1 – 533/4665

Part 2 – 534/4673

Part 3 – 535/4683

“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Res-
toration” 795/6783

Second Death, The 530/4641

Secondhand Faith 251/2530

Secret Administration of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7435

Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

“Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secrets” of the
Present Administration 961/8105

Sectarian, A 795/6783

Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part I 76/809

Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part II 77/817

Security in Christ 1/1

Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth)
938/7926

Seeing God in Everything 214/2049

Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536

Seeing the Distinction (quote) 417/3735

Seeing the “Things Not Seen” (quote) 466/4134

Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089

Seeking God, The 505/4446

Seeking Men's Approval 95/987

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The
(Reader's Question Box) 952/8039

Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900

Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715

Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church

Part 1 – 57/629

Part 2 – 58/641

Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804

Select Readings on Unity 63/705

Select Readings on Various Topics

Part 1 – 79/833

Part 2 – 97/1012

Part 3 – 98/1017

Part 4 – 102/1086

Part 5 – 105/1113

Part 6 – 111/1197

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 7 – 138/1428
Part 8 – 160/1604
Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)
Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
Sensitive to Father 350/3167
Sentence of Death, The 39/422
Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578
Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted The 981/8267
Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209
Serving Our Generation 378/3385
Setting of Thessalonians, The
Part 1 – 499/4393
Part 2 – 500/4401
Seven Administrations, The
Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749
Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278
Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388
Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457
Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600
Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
Sharing His Likeness 73/788
Sharing Your Story 991/8354
Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615
“Sh'ōl” & “Hadēs” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
Shepherds, The 323/2935
Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134
“A Shocking Blasphemy” 511/4495
Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681
“Shoulda,” “Coulda,” “Woulda” 272/2517
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736

Title Issue/Page

Signs and Dates 748/6406
Silence of God, The 16/125
Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
Sin Principle, The 24/243
Sin/Sins (quote) 19/171
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
Sleep (Editor's Desk): 928/7847
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
Snapshot of the Church, A 53/598
Snapshots of Marriage. The 482/4260
So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299
So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
“So shall we ever be with the Lord” 505/4447
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
Soldier's Prayer 42/456
Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722
Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
Some Facts About Grace 1/5
Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in “The Book of Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8116
Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study 63/704
Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217
Something's Wrong with This Gospel! 145/1481
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
Son-Heirs 767/6559
Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Son-Placing 731/6265
Song in the Night, A 302/2765
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185
Sonship (Sonnichsen) 767/6559
Sonship (Stam) 146/1489
Sonship (Knoch) 732/6279
Sonship, The 730/6257
Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
Soundness of Hymns 17/141

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ,
 The 257/2397
 Sovereignty of God, The
 Part 1 – 267/2477
 Part 2 – 268/2485
 Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905
 Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
 Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466
 Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of Truth)
 854/7253
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Spirit of God, The
 Part 1 – 465/4121
 Part 2 – 466/4129
 Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
 Spirit of the Word and Theological Reversals,
 The 192/1861
 Spirit World, The 520/4565
 Spirit's Unity, The
 Part 1 – 577/5017
 Part 2 – 578/5025
 Spirits in Prison, The
 Part 1 – 406/3645
 Part 2 – 411/3687
 Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
 Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles, The 178/1754
 Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
 Spiritual Warfare
 Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773
 Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776
 Part 3 – Faith Fight, The 72/778
 Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord, The Believer's Strength
 73/786
 Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 94/993
 Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527
 Stake of Christ 703/6046
 Standardized Scripture Terminology (Editor's Desk)
 925/7823
 Standardized Scripture Terminology:
 One Body of the Secret Administration, The
 925/7823
 The Kingdom of the Heavens 930/7864
 Standing Alone 6/49
 Standing and State 35/374
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The

Title Issue/Page

879/7450
 Stay the Course 397/3575
 Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661
 Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617
 Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously (quote) 777/6638
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
 Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The Parable? or Lit-
 eral History? 100/1041
 Straitjacket Verses
 #1 – Amos 3:3 767/6558
 #2 – Hebrews 10:25 819/6972
 Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to
 the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
 Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and
 Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169
 Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
 Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
 Submission: One to Another 173/1709
 Substitution 42/456
 "Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
 Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Suffering 2/13
 Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth)
 881/7470
 Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049
 Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Com-
 pared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
 Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
 Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box #65)
 885/7504
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
 Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abun-
 dance 67/739
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The
 888/7521

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271
Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720

T

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The (Reader's Question Box #16) 563/4909
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs (Ted McDivitt) 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box (Richard "Rick" Lemons) 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All; What Led Me to This Belief? (Bob Evelyn) 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #5 –
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory (Hannah Hurnard) 225/2144
 #7 – Eric Phillips
 #8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
 #9 – My Name Is James, and I am a "Heretic"! (James D. Fine) 860/7303
Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
"That's Death" 612/5313
That Blessed Hope 68/746
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953
That Wonderful Book 2/11
Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
"There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945
There Must Be Heresies 32/338

Title Issue/Page

They Don't Know Mike 409/3673
They Shall Not Live 968/8161
Things I Misunderstood
 Part 1 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about God 917/7753
 Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761
 Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769
 Part 4 – 4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus 920/7777
 Part 5 – 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825
 Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 Installment 1 933/7881
 Installment 2 934/7889
 Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
 Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape
 Installment 1 941/7945
 Installment 2 944/7969
 Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 Appendix 948-50/8001
Things that Are Above 71/765
Things that Differ – Philippians 1:10 (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Think of These Things 283/2607
Third Heaven, The 294/2701
This Generation 328/2973
This Is Man's Day 744/6376
This Present Evil Age 426/3805
Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963
Thoughts on Death 202/1957
"Thousand Generations, A" 836/7110

Master Index

By Article

<u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title</u> <u>Issue/Page</u>
Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377	#16 – 874/7412
Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233	#17 – 876/7429
Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725	#18 – 877/7426
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115	#19 – 879/7455
Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025	#20 – 881/7470
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324	#21 – 882/7478
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All	#22 – 883/7486
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345	#23 – 884/7494
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353	#24 – 888/7526
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301	#25 – 894/7574
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601	#26 – 895/7577
Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169	#27 – 897/7595
Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973	#28 – 901/7630
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093	#29 – 903/7643
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics #8) 893/7564	#30 – 904/7651
Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387	#31 – 905/7663
Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158	#32 – 907/7679
Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100	#33 – 908/7687
Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873	#34 – 910/7701
Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652	#35 – 912/7716
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282	#36 – 913/7724
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821	#37 – 915/7742
Throne of Grace, The 266/2476	#38 – 918/7766
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God’s Word?	#39 – 919/7774
Part 1 – 463/4105	#40 – 920/7783
Part 2 – 464/4113	#41 – 922/7797
Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949	#42 – 928/7845
Tidbits of Truth	#43 – 931/7870
#1 – 845/7183	#44 – 933/7886
#2 – 848/7207	#45 – 937/7918
#3 – 851/7226	#46 – 938/7926
#4 – 854/7253	#47 – 945/7982
#5 – 855/7234	#48 – 946/7985
#6 – 857/7279	#49 – 948-50/8023
#7 – 859/7295	#50 – 957/8073
#8 – 860/7299	#51 – 962/8113
#9 – 862/7318	#52 – 975/8224
#10 – 863/7327	#53 – 982/8278
#11 – 866/7349	#54 – 989/8338
#12 – 867/7357	#55 – 990/8345
#13 – 868/7367	#56 – 992/8357
#14 – 871/7385	#57 – 993/8366
#15 – 872/7398	#58 – 995/8384
	#59 – 997/8401
	#60 – 998/8409
	“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
	“Till He Come” 618/5364
	Time and the Believer’s Growth (quote) 18/155

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
Time and Writing (Editor's Desk) 622/5398
Time of Jacob's Trouble, The (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384
Time to Die, A 311/2839
Time to Laugh, A 440/3925
Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box #47) 855/7261
Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069
Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256
To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
"To the Jew First" (Marks, Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
"To the Jew First" (Pilkington, Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569
"To Will and to Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7301
Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760
"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise." 280/2584
Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725
Tongues: Israel's Sign Gift 339/3073
Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk) 960/8102
Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828
Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box #40) 812/6915
"Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825
Total Victory over Sin!
Part 1 – 210/2017
Part 2 – 211/2025
Part 3 – 212/2033
Touchstone, A 531/4654
"Tough Love"? 481/4249
Tough Spots 739/6335
Tradition (quote) 19/175
Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
Train Track, A 215/2063
Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
Transcendent Grace 855/7257
Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909
Transformed by Beholding 812/6917
Translation Confusion 656/5670
Translation Corrections 415/3717

Title Issue/Page

Translation Treasures
#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608
#3 – The "Cross" 280/2586
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195
Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
True and False Zeal (poem) 104/1112
True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
True Church, The 97/1005
True Confessions of a "Church" Architect 29/303
True Contentment 398/3581
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
True Love Is Forever (poem) 104/1112
True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
True Success 66/731
True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Trusting 102/1077
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
Truth 5/37
Truth About Easter, The 7/53
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169
Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
Truth Withheld 233/2207
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153, 537/4703
Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box #64) 882/7479
Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box #30) 779/6654
Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth)

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

877/7438
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730
Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871
Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
Two Ways 502/4420
Tyndale's Task 537/4702

U

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876
Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Unbounded Love 27/270
Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834
Underneath the Altar 450/4003
Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More," The 541/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525
Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247
Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Title Issue/Page

"Unpardonable Sin," The (Williams)
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin The (Knoch) 820/6977
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497
"Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" (Reader's Question Box #12) 331/3003
Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
Up on the Bible 30/316
URQA #1
 Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
 Part 1 – 511/4489
Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation(Reader's Question Box #15) 507/4463
Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382

V

Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605
Vastly More to Be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
Velveteen Rabbit, The 491/4332
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation (quote) 480/4245
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
Victory Is a Man 60/665
Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
Virtual Veil, The 407/3653
Vital Principles in Correctly Partitioning Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727

W

W.B. Screws (Old Newspapers) 748/6407
Wages of Sin, The 69/756
"Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) (Reader's Question Box #8) 186/1819

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Walking 236/2229
Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480
Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
"Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" (Reader's Question Box #11) 330/2994
Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?
Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073
Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081
Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089
Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522
Water Baptism 185/1805
Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
Way of Cain, The 486/4289
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
Wayside Ministries 304/2785
We Are Aware 997/8395
We Are God's Workmanship 70/757, 99/1038
We Are One 759/6496
"We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk) 620/5380
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 693/5963, 875/7422, 900/7621
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
We Have It Made (quote) 411/3688
We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
We Need Nothing More 319/2907
We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437
We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80
We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
"We See Jesus" 332/3011
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Wedding Announcement: Burson-Barna 893/7568
Well Established Precedent, The 28/282
Wesley and Holiness 39/421

Title Issue/Page

What a Gospel! 43/472
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
What About Ordinances? 184/1797
What Are You Occupied With? (quote – Bullinger) 70/761
What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 965/8141
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's Question Box #36) 807/6876
What I Believe 510/4483
What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721
What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
What Is Death? 8/67, 375/3361
What Is Grace? 632/5479
What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938
What Is Love? 374/3353
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
What Is Man? 332/3005
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box #46) 823/7006
What Is Our Problem? 10/83
What Is Punishment? 290/2671
What Is the Church? 53/588
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
"What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?" (Reader's Question Box #13) 457/4062
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
What Is Truth? 282/2597
What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770
What Others Are Saying About the New Church Series 55/616, 58/642
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
"What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timothy 3:16?"

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

(Reader's Question Box #1) 70/764
 What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box #68) 903/7646
 What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
 What We Take for Granted When We Read Paul 7/58
 What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205
 What's in a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227
 What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272
 What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205
 When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961
 When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box #44, 47) 821/6991, 824/7016 (dup. of #44)
 Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
 Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665
 Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
 Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
 Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
 Where People Are 72/780
 Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
 Where We Fit In 165/1645
 Where We're Going 354/3193
 Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
 "Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372
 Where's the Beef? An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXVII 64/712
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
 Which Is Better? 128/1352
 Who Are the "Jews"? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398
 Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader's Question Box #19) 598/5188
 Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real

Title Issue/Page

Father? 175/1725
 Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
 Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
 Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
 Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
 Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box #62) 871/7389
 Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box #56) 851/7231
 Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7871
 Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088
 Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
 Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509
 Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401
 Why Is Jesus Called "God"? (Reader's Question Box #43) 821/6990
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
 Why Paul Gloried in the Cross 14/116
 Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96
 Why This Waste? 60/670
 Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999
 Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
 Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517
 Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box #38) 809/6893
 Will We Escape Death?
 Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
 Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

William B. Screws (wls) 641/5445
Willing Mind, A 95/984
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465
Wine and Health 327/2971
Wisdom 25/255
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Without (quote) 642/5556
Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box #26) 750/6419
Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Wonderful Book, The 624/5411
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523
Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: Heaven & Earth
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, *The God of All Comfort*, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791
Work of Christ, The 63/708
Workers and Lovers 81/859
World Reconciliation 168/669
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070
Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box #23) 710/6100
"Wrath" of God, The (Pilkington) 777/6639
Wrath of God, The (Sheridan) 421/3770
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Y

Y 109/1165
Year 2000, The 45/496
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707
You Are Free from the Law 46/499
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
You Need A Savior 4/34
You Say – God Says 165/1652
You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Di-

Title Issue/Page

vorce? 301/2757
Your Coming Applause of God 450/4001

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15 (Representative Prophetic Passages) 988/8328
Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/662
Zionism 270/2506
Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

0-9

I Corinthians 7:29

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937

I Corinthians 8:6

Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427

I Corinthians 12

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

I Corinthians 13:12

Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

I Corinthians 15:51-52

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

I Thessalonians 4:15-17

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

I & II Thessalonians

"None Other Things," Part 2 775/6617

II Thessalonians 1:7-10

Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8321

I Timothy

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

II Timothy

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

I & II Peter

Hebrew Evangel, The 625/5497

1,000 Generations

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889

1,000 Generations

"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" 795/6783

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

666

666 909/7693

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain. The

Topic

Title Issue/Page

909/7691

70th Week

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

70th Week

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603

700 Years

666 909/7691

The Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain 909/7693

144,000

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

1948 (see, Israel, Its Present State)

A

Abbey

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Abia

Course of Abia, The 269/2498

Abraham

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Abraham

How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481

Abraham's Bosom

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777

Absolute and Relative

"Absolute" and the "Relative," The (Zender) 231/2189

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
 Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute
 585/5081
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth)
 895/7581

Absolute and Relative

According to “Nature”? 798/6808
 Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-
 50/8021
 Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband
 476/4213
 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
 Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and
 Relative 780/6660
 Why is Jesus Called “God”? (Reader's Question Box)
 821/6990

Abuse

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
 Accountability and Covering 288/2657
 Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
 Another Look at Bible Study: The Misuse of II
 Timothy 2:15 and the Abuse of Christ's Body
 Part 1 – 472/4177
 Part 2 – 473/4185
 Part 3 – 474/4193
 Part 4 – 475/4201
 Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith,
 Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
 Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband
 476/4213
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
 Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839

Acceptance

Divine Acceptance 13/101

Acceptance

Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473

Access

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Accidents

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Ap-
 pointment 777/6637

Accountability

Accountability and Covering 288/2657
 God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable”
 927/7833

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Activism

Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk)
 837/7120
 Further Reflections on “Causes” (Editor's Desk)
 806/6868

Acts

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
 sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
 604/5249
 Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
 Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation,
 The 507/4460
 Before and After Acts 28 595/5161
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28
 747/6393
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The
 524/4595
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 – 580/5041
 Part 2 – 581/5049
 Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 371/3230
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administra-
 tion and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
 Acts 28, The 625/5417
 So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-
 tion,” The 985/8299
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
 Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
 “Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Acts

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 3 of 10 675/5817
 “Body” of Corinthians and the “Body” of Ephesians,
 The 908/7681

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529	Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285	Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449	Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
Acts 2	Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033	New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
Acts 2:17-20	Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256	Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724
Acts 3:19-21	Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081	Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 907/7679
Acts 9:7	"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039	Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
Acts 17:28	Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16- 31 869/7369
God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Ques- tion Box) 966/8151	Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Acts 22:7	Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039	Present Administration, The 849/7209
Acts 28	Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664	Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797	Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res- urrection 923/7801
Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745	Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389	So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transi- tion," The 985/8299
"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817	Some Dispensational Differences (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023
Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351	Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593	Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636	Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
Current Administration, The 903/7641	Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580	Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350	Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) Dispen- sation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397 869/7373	Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517	Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329	When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793	
Final Crisis at Rome, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920	
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts 28

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
 Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
 Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
 Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
 Truth 848/7204
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans
 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question
 Box) 826/7031
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Acts 28:28

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles
 vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts
 Epistles 959/8089
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revela-
 tion of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379

Acts 28:31

Kingdom in Acts 28:31, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 982/8279

Acts Administration

Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensa-
 tional Placement 873/7405

Acts Dispensation

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transi-
 tion," The 985/8299

Acts Period

Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of
 Truth) 982/8279
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
 Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
 Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Min-
 istry, A 791/6751
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches
 of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 "None Other Things"
 Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609
 Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673

Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697

Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
 Period) 887/7515

Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Saints of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth)

998/8409

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transi-
 tion," The 985/8299

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evan-
 gelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I
 Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited
 940/7937

Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28,
 The 773/6603

Acts Period

Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles
 vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts
 Epistles 959/8089

"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans
 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

Acts Transition

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transi-
 tion," The 985/8299

Acts, Book of

Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth)
 913/7724

Not Until the End of the Acts Era (Tidbits of Truth)
 948-50/8023

Right Division

Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief
 Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of
 Acts (Section 2) 781/6665

Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438

Acts, Book of

Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 3) 979/8251

God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on
 the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631

Adam

Adam and Christ 391/3527

Adam's Sin 374/3357

Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
 Last Adam, The 781/6669
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader's Question Box) 829/7055

Adam

“No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481

Adams, Arthur P.

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Addiction

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Adjustable

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
 God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
 I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Integrity to Say “I Don't Know” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
 Need for Adjustableness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
 On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057

Adjustment

Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208)
 “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
 No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913

Adjustment

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
 Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth 848/7204

Administration

Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Administration of the *Plērōma*

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

Administrations

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
 Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
 Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (“The Administration of the Secret”) 829/7053
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 How the Word of Truth May be “Rightly Divided” 883/7481
 Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
 Part 1 – 562/4897
 Part 2 – 563/4905
 Number of Administrations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the “Administration of the Secret” – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
 Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Administrations

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
 "Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 "New Testament" Time Periods 786/6710
 "None Other Things" (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Right Division, Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
 What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044

Administrations, Seven

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Adoption (see *Sonship*)

Adultery

"Putting Away" 859/7291
 "Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

Adultery

Reader's Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695

Advancement

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204
 God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
 Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Adversary

Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Disruption, The 799/6809
 First Eon, The 842/7153
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Adversary

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Aeonian

"Aeonian" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926

Affliction(s)

Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
 Tough Spots 739/6335

Affliction(s)

Born to Misery 783/6688
 "That's Death" 612/5313
 Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042

Agapē

Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377

Age of Grace

"The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630

Ages

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
 "Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821
 Ages, The: God's Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337
 Christ and the Ages (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7226
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
 "Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805
 “A *Thousand Generations*” 836/7110
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unfolding Ages, The (chart) 996/8393
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader’s Question Box) 821/6991

Ages

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Israel’s Anticipated Kingdom and Peter’s Outline of Israel’s Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
 Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Ages, Completion of

Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Agnosticism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Agnosticism

Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Agreement

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Aiōn

Aiōn: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 “*Aiōnios* Life” (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545
 Endless Torment 786/6705
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 God’s Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
 On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762
 Translation Confusion 656/5670
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997

Aiōn

II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader’s Question Box) 696/5989
 Fenced In 780/6657
 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul’s Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Albert Einstein

“Even Some of Your Own” – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor’s Desk) 912/7717

Alcohol

Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
 Part 1 – 292/2685
 Part 2 – 293/2697
 Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
 Wine and Health 327/2971

Allegory

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985

Allotment

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125

Allotment

Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 “Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 879/7450

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Almighty

God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8155

Alpha and Omega

Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and
Last 901/7630

Alpha/Beta Kingdom

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367

Altar

Underneath the Altar 450/4003

Ambassadors

Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question
Box) 738/6328
Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An In-
troduction to the Doctrine of Human Government,
Part 3) 40/427

Amos 3:3

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Anastasis

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res-
urrection 923/7801

Anderson, Sir Robert

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329
Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
Bible, The 973/8201

Anderson, Vernon D.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Angels

"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
Satanic Deception 605/5258

Angels

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249
Book of Job, The
Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
Celestial Opposition 859/7289
Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281
Paul's Earlier Epistles
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

Anger

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Genuine Anger? (quote) 798/6807
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Anglo-Israelism

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
Part 1 – 538/4705
Part 2 – 539/4713
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Is-
rael" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Anglo-Israelism

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7)
743/6361

Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Animals

All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God's Ulti-
mate Plan 437/3897
Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666
Creation Commission, The 986/8307
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
Role of Animals in Our Development, The (Tidbits
of Truth) 931/7871
Whole Creation, The – Including Animals (Tidbits
of Truth) 931/7871

Animals

Divine Lockup
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Annihilation

Annihilation 791/6749
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177

Annihilation

Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
(quote) 788/6726
They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Answers

No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth)
872/7399

Antagonist

Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862

Antichrist

666 909/7693
Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27)
908/7683
Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut
Off"? 941/7945

Anxiety

Anxiety's Affliction (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Apollos			
	Apollos 391/3525		pensation?" (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
Apostasy			Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
	The "Falling Away" 801/6829	Appearing	
Apostasy			<i>Plērōma</i> , The 873/7401
	Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376		Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
	Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041		Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231
Apostle(s)			Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115
	Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761	Appeasement	
	Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544		3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
	Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280		Approachment vs. Appeasement (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7727
	Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001	Applause	
	"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479		Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001
	Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229	Application	
	We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363		Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
	What Does <i>Apostello</i> Mean? 698/6005	Appoint (see <i>Predestinate</i>)	
Apostle(s)		Apollos	
	Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273		Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
	"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134	Approach Present	
	"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291		3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769
Appearance			Approach Present, The 436/3889
	Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224		Reversal of Everything, The (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
Appearing		Approach Present	
	Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940		"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
	Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937	Argue (see <i>Division</i>)	
	Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351	Arminianism	
	Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845		Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
	End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097	Armor	
	"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281		Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
	Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183	Arrogance	
	Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353		When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
	"Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037	Arthur P. Adams	
	Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324		Arthur P. Adams (Editor's Desk) 735/6302
	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977	Ascension Gifts	
	We Have a Better Hope 492/4342		"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
	"What happens to believers after the end of this dis-		"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
			Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
			Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Asceticism

“Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649

Astrology

“A Thousand Generations” 836/7110

Astronomy

Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010

Astronomy

“A Thousand Generations” 836/7110

Atheism

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Atonement

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

Atoning

Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983

Attitude

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960

Dogmatism 62/694

Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

He Is the Secret 586/5092

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471

Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775

No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278

Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 304/2788

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208

Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

Taking Cheerful Views 346 3134

Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

757/6480

What the Bible Student's Notebook Is All About 316/2882

Attitude

Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134

Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509

Augustine

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

Austin-Sparks, T.

Two New Books (Editor's Desk) 808/6886

Authorities

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

“The Powers that Be” – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Authority

Authorities (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369

Fancied Apostles (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280

Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359

Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

B

Babel

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Babel

Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Babylon

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Baltimore, MD

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687

Baker, Charles F.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Baptism

Israel's Baptisms 329/2981

Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Water Baptism 185/1805
What About Ordinances? 184/1797
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759

Baptism

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313

Barrier (see *Middle Wall*)

Barron, William

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Basileia

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
"Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Beginning and End

Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630

Beholding

Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

Believers

Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988

Believer's Walk

Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Ache, The 936/7910
Angel in My Pocket 150/1528
Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
Believer's Walk: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692
Beneath the Surface 305/2789
Blessing of Weakness, The 238/ 2248
Choosing to Do Hard Things 233/2206
Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
Coping with Ourselves 180/1772
"Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741
Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369
Do It Yourself 239/2256
Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289
Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884
Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269
Failure 189/1837
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
Motives (quote) 319/2906

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Not Already Perfected 331/3000
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
Pleasing God 77/824
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208
Real Life 315/2869
Real Work of God, The 233/2201
Real Worship 315/2874
Rudiments of the World 93/957
Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784
Sensitive to Father 350/3167
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
This Temporary Life 95/991
Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
Walking 236/2229
Wayside Ministries 304/2785
Willing Mind, A 95/984

Believer's Walk

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241
Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
"The God of All Comfort"
Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995
Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029
"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Bēma

All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
Bēma (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7577
Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Best, James "Jim" Leland

James "Jim" Leland Best (Obituary) 967/8159

Bethabab

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Betrothal

Betrothal and the Dowry, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 21) 49/541
How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Bible

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 7350
Attacks on the Word of God (Quote) 30/316
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
Bible Is Authority for Everything It Touches, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Bible Versions 39/419
Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Blessed Book, The (quote) 843/7174
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God 788/6727
Dating the Gospels 226/2145
Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Enlightened Eyes
Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251
Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
Part 1 – 276/2549

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 279/2573
Part 3 – 281/2589
Luther's Recantation 719/6175
No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
Original Bible Restored, The
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
Reader's Question Box
#13: "How do I show that the Bible is the Word of God?" 501/4414
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583
Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
That Wonderful Book 2/11
Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 7350
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Up on the Bible (Quote) 30/316
Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522
With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Bible

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117
Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Bible Abuse

Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558

Bible Student's Courses

Course 1: GOD

Unit 1: An Introduction

Lesson 1 – Who Is God? 964/8129
Lesson 2 – God Is Love 964/8131
Lesson 3 – God Is Light 964/8133
Lesson 4 – What God Is Not 965/8141
Lesson 5 – God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
Lesson 6 – God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
Lesson 7 – God's Names & Titles Mean Something 967/815
Lesson 8 – God's Name of El 967/8155
Lesson 9 – God's Title Is Elohim 967/8156
Lesson 10 – God Is Theos 967/8157

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Unit 2: The Sovereignty of God	tor's Desk) 1000/8421
Lesson 1 – What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? 969/8173	Bible Study (see also <i>Study</i>)
Lesson 2 – Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? 969/8174	Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture
Lesson 3 – God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" 970/8177	Part 1 – 133/1392
Lesson 4 – God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God 970/8179	Part 2 – 150/1526
Lesson 5 – God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good 970/8180	Part 3 – 181/1776
Lesson 6 – The Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign 981/8270	Believer's Bible Study 196/1893
Lesson 7 – The Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil 981/8272	Book of Job, The
Lesson 8 – Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure 982/8275	Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
Lesson 9 – Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All 983/8283	Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Unit 3: The Love of God	Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531
Lesson 1 – How Does God Manifest His Love? 990/8342	Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393
Lesson 2 – Does God Always Do What Is Best for Us? 991/8353	Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
Lesson 3 – What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? 994/8377	"The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever" 890/7537
Lesson 4 – How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? 997/8397	Secondhand Faith 273/2530
Lesson 5 – Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin 997/8399	Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i>
Lesson 6 – Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? 998/8405	Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Lesson 7 – Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? 1000/8419	Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Editor's Desk: Bible Student's Courses 970/8183	<i>Bible Study</i>
Bible Student's Dictionary	Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Apostle 766/6552	Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
Cross 703/6045	Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
Church 704/6056	Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871
Death 751/6432	Bible Translation
Forgiveness 681/5872	I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline
Judgment 927/7839	Part 1 – 122/1285
Life 750/6421	Part 2 – 123/1293
Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871	Part 3 – 124/1305
Bible Student's Encyclopedia	Part 4 – 125/1317
Two New BSN Features (Editor's Desk) 681/5871	Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book
Bible Student's Notebook	Part 1 – 117/1241
1000 th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421	Part 2 – 118/1253
	Part 3 – 119/1261
	Part 4 – 120/1269
	Part 5 – 121/1277
	"Sh'öl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
	Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
	Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
	<i>Bible Translation</i>
	Translation Confusion 656/5670
	Bible Versions
	"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bible Versions 39/419
 Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664
 How We Got Our Bible
 Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
 Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737
 KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
 Part 1 – 276/2549
 Part 2 – 279/2573
 Part 3 – 281/2589
 Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834

Bible Versions

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

Biography

Alan Burns (Editor's Desk) 656/5671
 Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271
 André Sneidar & *The Bible Student's Notebook* 612/5314
 Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A (Adlai Loudy) 5484
 Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All (Editor's Desk) 706/6069
 E.W. Bullinger 591/5130
 E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173
 Faces of the Abbey:
 Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405
 Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. 610/5298
 F.W. Davis 643/5567
 History of the Saints, The 618/5365
 Holden, Richard: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 H.W. Martin (Editor's Desk) 659/5695
 Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404
 Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044
 Leon A. Bynoe (Editor's Desk) 759/6495
 Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772
 Mackintosh, C. H.: Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Mark Peters (Editor's Desk) 626/5430
 Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766
 Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533
 Old Newspapers:
 John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719
 F.H. Robison 689/5935
 W.B. Screws 748/6407

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
 Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148
 R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
 Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) (Editor's Desk) 723/6205
 Samuel R. Price 711/6112
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Two New Books (Editor's Desk) 808/6886
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
 William B. Screws (Editor's Desk) 628/5445

Biography

Anderson, Charles S.
 Almost Persuaded 978/8249
 Bennett, Dr. Vincent (Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5)) 889/7531
 Bunce, Howard N. ("The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever") 890/7537
 Hadden, Dr. Robert Acheron (Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim) 889/7529
 Lambourne, Dr. Arthur Charles (Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church)) 887/7517
 Larsen, E.A.
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Wetzel, Nevin Meyer (Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The) 888/7524
 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791

Bishop

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Blessed

Happy God, The 480/4241

Blessed Hope

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 "Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Blessed Hope

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593	Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Blessings	Intersected Lives 350/167
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233	Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228	Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
Blessings Among the Celestials	Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305	Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231	Part 5 – 51/563
Life's Extras 224/2129	Part 6 – 52/577
Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958	Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
<i>Blessings</i>	Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
Transcendent Grace 855/7257	Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
Blindness	Submission: One to Another 173/1709
"I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689	We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437
Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270	<i>Body Life</i>
Truth Withheld 233/2207	Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
<i>Blindness</i>	Believer's Walk, The: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The (part 1) 784/6692
3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761	Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855
Gleanings 672/5794	Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169	My Story: Testimony of Believers #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227	Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798	Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480
Satanic Deception 605/5258	Body of Christ (see <i>Ecclesia</i>)
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158	Bohlender, Jeff
Boasting	Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261	Bogomils
Body Life	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293
Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418	Bondage
Be Likeminded	Divine Lockup
Part 1 – 42/457	Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
Part 2 – 44/480	Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
Be Likeminded (abridged)	Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425	Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 602/5329
Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433	Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body 21/193	<i>Bondage</i>
Building Up One Another 12/95	Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334	"Falling From Grace" 813/6926
Do It My Way! 29/301	On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128	What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
Gleanings 672/5794	Book of Life
Honoring Each Other 637/5513	Book of Life, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686	Some of Paul's Acts Period Associates Were in "The Book of Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8116
Household of Faith, The 12/99	
I Am a KXY Pxrsn 30/316	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Books

Church In Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Church in Ruins, The (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
 Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk)
 835/7103
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk)
 704/6053

Books, Recommended

Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor's Desk)
 960/8102

Booth, A.E.

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Born Again

Born Again 6/49
 Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 531/4889
 Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181

Bowels

Bowels 26/268

Bowker, Henry Charles

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Bride

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 "The Body" and "The Bride" (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
 Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The 296/2722
 Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Bride

Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417

Bride; Israel

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Paul's Earlier Epistles, Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

British-Israelism (see *Anglo-Israelism*)

Broad, W.T. (William Tucker)

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Brokenness

Broken and Poured Out (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 Broken Things 94/980
 God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473

BSN "Rightly Dividing Paul" Correspondence Course

Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757

Bullinger, E.W.

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site (Editor's Desk) 843/7173

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533

"We Are Prepared to Learn" (Editor's Desk) 620/5380

Bullinger, E.W.

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Burns, Alan

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

C

Cain

Way of Cain, The 486/4289

Calendar

Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3869

Called

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
 Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
 Son-Heirs 767/6559
 Sonship 767/6559
 Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973

Called

Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897
 We Are Aware 997/8395

Calling

Ache, The 936/7910
 Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 "Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
 Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739

Calling

"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993
 Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Son-Heirs 767/6559
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Calvinism

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Camping, Harold

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Canaan

What's in a Name? – "Canaan" 355/3205

Cannabis

Cannabis (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Canonization

Original Bible Restored, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Captivity

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Carnality

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437

Carnality

Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385

Carter, Frederick William

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion

Bible, The 973/8201

Cartoons

Bear Trap Church 731/6270

Before Believing (cartoon) 738/6327

Beware of God (cartoon) 732/6280

Bowels of the Church (cartoon) 739/6336

Bowling for Truth (cartoon) 737/6318

Captivating-Captive (cartoon) 743/6366

Church Slavery 760/6503

Church Trap 759/6496

Finding Friends 764/6536

For God 788/6728

Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567

Cathars

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Catholicism

Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own" (Editor's Desk) 737/6319

Celebrations

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Celestials

Among the Celestials 902/7633

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681

Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569

Celestial Opposition 859/7289

Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351

"The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375

Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Complement of Christ, The 819/6969

Created for Good Works (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687

Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281

Fait Accompli 693/5961

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234

Genesis 1 824/7009

God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Has God's Wisdom Failed? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553

"In the Heavens"

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561

Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649

Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721

Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box) 803/6845

Loftiest Place in the Universe, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742

Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774

No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576

Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687

Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559

Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Our Allotment 858/7281

Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561

Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057

Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297

Priceless Privilege (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Rule and Reconciliation of Celestial Hosts (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7528

Ruling the Celestials 519/4558

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Spirit World, The 520/4565

Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324

Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601

Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
 What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
 Where We're Going 354/3193
 Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Celestials
 Adoption 770/6577
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Celibacy
 Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417

Censorship
 Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501

Ceremony(ies)/Ritual
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
Ceremony(ies)/Ritual
 Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Chance
 Does "Chance" Happen to Us All? 505/4441
 Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Chance
 Accidental Life? 703/6047

Chaos
 Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920

Chapter Divisions
 Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
 Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Charity
 The Foundation of the Home: Charity (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 22) 50/547

Charts & Tables
 Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" 980/8264
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027
 Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts 358/3231
 Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7150
 Divine Balancing of History, The 343/3109
 Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3878
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons of the Ages, The 353/3188
 Events of the Last Week, The 383/3448
 Feasts of the Lord, The 197/1908
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
 Greek Scriptures, The 915/7743
 Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 646/5589
 "Handy" Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
 Major Events in the Book of Acts 358/3230
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
 Purpose of the Eons, The 352/3180
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom 983/8286
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825
 Three Heavens and Earths, The 344/3115
 Timeline of Distinctions 338/3069
 Two Apostleships, The 358/3229
 Unfolding Ages, The 996/8393

Charts & Tables

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

Cheerfulness

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

Children

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885
 Little Children Raised 976/8232

Children

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Chosen

Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 Guise of Sinful Humanity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Chosen

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Christ, Christ Jesus (see *Jesus Christ*)

Christ's Faith

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761

Christian

"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Christianity/Christendom

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
 Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
 Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

Christianity/Christendom

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
 "Cross," The 703/6046
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
 Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Unsure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275

Christmas (see also *Days*)

Course of Abia, The 269/2498
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Chronology

Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726
 Completed Word of God and the Chronology of the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth) 915/7742
 Systems of Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720
 Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Church (see *Ecclesia*)

"Church"

Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823

Church and Churches

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Church Attendance

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606
 Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061

Church Councils

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Church Councils

- Original Bible Restored, The
 - Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
 - Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
 - Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church History

- Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558
- Brief Notes on Church History,
 - Part 1 – 28/281
 - Part 2 – 29/293
 - Part 3 – 55/613
 - Part 4 – 56/617
- Church History (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
- Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
- Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
- Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
- Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820
- Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
- Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233
- Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828
- Year 2000, The 45/496

Church History

- "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 - Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 - Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
- Original Bible Restored, The
 - Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
 - Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
 - Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church Membership

- Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/165
- Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
- Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581

Church, J.R.

- Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Circumcision

- Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
- Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Scriptures for the Circumcision, The

- Part 1 – 533/4665
- Part 2 – 534/4673
- Part 3 – 535/4683

We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845

Circumcision

- Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491
- Are Bride and Body Identical?
 - Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 - Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 - Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 - Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 - Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 - Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 - Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Circumcision New Testament Writings

- Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059

Circumcision New Testament Writings

- Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 911/7705

Circumcision Writings

- Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Circumstances

- Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

Circumstances

- Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
- God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

Citizenship

- Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
- Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187
- Our Homeland 739/6335

Citizenship

- Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309

Clay

- Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Clement of Alexandria

- Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Clergy

- Doctor or Brother? (quote) 16/128
- Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
- Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
- Religious Hirelings 526/4613
- Reverend Ministers 8/68

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Clergy

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Cliques

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429

Clock, Prophetic

Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock
567/4937

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr.

Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532

Co-Laborers

Co-Laborers 553/4828

Nine, The 389/3513

Co-Laborers

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Coles, J.J.B.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Colossians

Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
tery 947/7993

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
788/6727

Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Current Administration, The 903/7641

Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7439

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret
Administration 845/7177

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
613/5326

"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tid-
bits of Truth) 867/7359

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and
Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches
of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 868/7367

Plērōma, The 873/7401

Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Book of Colossians, The 11/85

Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tid-
bits of Truth) 871/7385

Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7439

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians,
The 888/7521

Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Mis-
understood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret
Administration 936/7905

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873

Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 877/7439

What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth)
928/7846

Colossians

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The

Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185

Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

Celestial Opposition 859/7289

Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)
706/6067

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213

Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73)
958/8087

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The
922/7793

Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box)
871/7387

Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations. The 866/7345
Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division
795/6777

Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly
Contrasted. The 981/8267

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transi-
tion," The 985/8299

Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body
of the Secret Administration 925/7823

"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722

Colossians 1:25-27

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the
Overthrow of the World" 965/8137

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Comfort

Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785

Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809

Part 3 of 11 – 929/7849

Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865

Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900

Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913

Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939

Part 8 of 11 – 947/7995

Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029

Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037

Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065

Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472

Comfort

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Commentary

Bible Student's Commentary: A Survey of Paul's Epistles

#1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212

#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342

#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans
132/1382

#4 – 1:1 139/1436

#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664

#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816

#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855

#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887

#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903

Bible Student's Commentary: Introduction to Paul's
Letters 113/1212

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

Commissions

Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commis-
sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
986/8312

Commitment

Commitment 36/385

Companion Bible, The

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth)
922/7799

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
Bible, The 973/8201

Companionship

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Compassion

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderhearted-
ness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and
Acceptance 853/7241

Where People Are 72/780

Complaining

Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 9 of 11 – 951/8029

Part 10 of 11 – 952/8037

Complement (see *Pleroma*)

Complete in Christ

Complete in Christ *Alone* (Tidbits of Truth)
957/8073

Completed Scripture

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
788/6727

Completed Word of God and the Chronology of
the Books of Scripture, The (Tidbits of Truth)
915/7742

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359

Completed Scripture

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: *"Before the
Overthrow of the World"* 965/8137

Conciliation

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Conciliation

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Concordant Sublinear

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977

Concordant Version

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures, The
745/6382

Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of
Truth) 946/7988

Concordant Version

God's Will for All to Be Saved

Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937

Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945

Condescension

Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427

"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Condescension

Reader's Question Box: Two Different Gods? One of
the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/6654

Confession

Justification 32/337

Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Conformed

"The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037

Conscience

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An, Section

1: Sin in Act and in Fact

Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633

Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641

Luther's Recantation 719/6175

Constantine

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Constellations

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Consummation

All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Consummation, The 603/5241

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668

Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076

End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989

Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Goal, The 992/8355

God ALL in All 601/5225

God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 2 of 3) 815/6937

Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019

Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527

Solution, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991

Whole Universe in Harmony with God, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359

Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478

Consummation

Ache, The 936/7910

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935

Divine Cycle The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics) 838/7121

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

"The God of All Comfort" (part 10) 952/8037

God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289

God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

God's Plan in Me 880/7457

Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403

Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Our Allotment 858/7281

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503

Question of Immortality, The 766/6548

Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157

Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833

Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235

Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093

Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Contention (see *Division*)

Contentment

Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

True Contentment 398/3581

Contentment

Calculations 828/7041

Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519

Contradictions

Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424

Contradictions

God Regrets 683/5885

Contrast

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128

Contrast, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7280

Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655

Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183

Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Contrast</i>		<i>Covenants</i>	
	God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221		David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
	Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654		Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
Controversy		Covering	
	I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716		Accountability and Covering 288/2657
	Matters of Controversy 421/3765	Coverture	
<i>Controversy</i>			Coverture (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 12) 37/389
	Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686		Coverture and the Daughter (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 17) 43/471
Coram, Jim		Covet	
	James "Jim" R. Coram (Obituary) 953-5/8063		"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963
Corinthians		Creation	
	Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393		Accidental Life? 703/6047
	Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305		Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
	Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286		Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
	Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381		Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
<i>Corinthians</i>			Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
	Consummation, The 603/5241		Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
<i>Correction</i>			"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
	Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839		Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later) Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
Correspondence			Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
	Answering Letters (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8280		Genesis 1 824/7009
	"Where's My Response?" (Editor's Desk) 619/5372		Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Cosmos			Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
	Definition of Bible Terms		God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
	Part 1 – <i>Æon</i> and <i>Kosmos</i> 517/4537		Life's Extras 224/2129
	Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545		Logic of Biblical Creation 8/65
Costa Concordia			Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313
	Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265		Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
	What We Learned from the Costa Concordia 331/2997		Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
Counsel, God's			Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
	God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142		Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022
	God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321		Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
	Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169		Timeline of Creation, A (Reader's Question Box) 855/7261
<i>Counsel (God's)</i>			Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
	Decrees of God, The 806/6865		Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497
	God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289		Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
	Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569		
<i>Couplet</i>			
	They Shall Not Live (footnote 2) 968/8161		
Courtship			
	Courtship (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XIX) 46/497		
	Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540		
Covenants			
	Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491		
	Covenant 741/6352		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Creation

Among the Celestials 902/7633
 Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
 Divine Cycle, The – Romans 11:36 (Bible Basics)
 838/7121
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409
 First Eon, The 842/7153
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 “The Overthrow” 987/8315

Creator

Creation Commission, The 986/8307
 Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469
 Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Creator

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-
 Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)
 759/6491
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
 967/8156

Creeds

Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 Dominion 595/5166
 Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
 God's Work and Man's Creeds 304/2781
 Leading Others to The Living Truth (Tidbits of
 Truth) 895/7579
 Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
 Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth)
 920/7784
 Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The
 594/5154

Creeds

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
 Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The
 839/7135
 Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Crisis

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

Cross

Bible Student's Dictionary: Cross 703/6045
 “Cross,” The 703/6046
 “Cross,” The: An Explanation of Its Use in the Con-
 cordant Version 302/2767
 Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time
 In Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Cross,” The – Was Christ Nailed to a “Cross”? or a
 “Stake”? 330/2991
 Cross Deliverance 17/144
 “Enemies of the Cross” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 “My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?”
 312/2845
 Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
 Stake of Christ 703/6046
 Translation Treasures #3: The “Cross” 280/2586
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Crucifixion

“Cross,” The 703/6046
 Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The:
 Their Contrast and Impact 407/3757
 He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 Stake of Christ 703/6046

Crusades

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Culture

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Curriculum

Bible Student's Courses (Editor's Desk) 970/8183
 Curriculum (Editor's Desk) 917/7757

Curses

Reader's Question Box: “Unto the Third and Fourth
 Generation” 331/3003
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
 Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Cyprian

Brief Notes on Church History,
 Part 1 – 28/281

Cyrus

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Cyrus

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27)
 908/7683
 God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

D

Dais (see Bema)

Damascus

What's In a Name? – “Damascus” 358/3227

Dancing

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Daniel

Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Daniel

Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457

Daniel 2

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Daniel 9

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Daniel 9, 70 Weeks of

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Daniel 9:24

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Daniel's 70 Weeks

All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Daniel's 70 Weeks

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Darby, John Nelson

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Darkness

Disruption, The 799/6809

First Eon, The 842/7153

Dating

Dating Game, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 20) 47/512

Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Date-Setting

After 6000 Years? 851/7225

Biblical Chronology (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7726

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 (The Dating Game) 29/293

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956

Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916

Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430

Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358

Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388

Signs and Dates 748/6406

Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

David

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

David

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of Christ

Before the Day of Christ Begins 904/7651

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Day of Christ and the Manifestation of Christ in Glory, The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838

Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625

How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363

Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864

Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of Christ

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235

Day of God

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of God

"Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 "Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Day of Man

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

Day of the Lord

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837
 The "Falling Away" 801/6829
 Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838
 Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625
 Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Day of the Lord

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235
 Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Days

Christmas 6/45
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
John Calvin Revisited 22/217
Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641
Observance of Days, The 216/2070
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
Sabbath, The 412/3696
Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497
Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader’s Question Box) 885/7504
Truth About Easter, The 7/53
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Days, Four

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Deacon

Deacons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 11) 49/539
Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Deal, Colin

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Death

3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn’t (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189
Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
Death (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7357
Death Is No Friend 772/6599
Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God’s Word (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Does God’s Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1000/8419
Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
“Enemies of the Cross” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
Enoch and Elijah 807/6873

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
God’s Will for All to Be Saved
Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548
Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019
Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box) 916/7749
Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ’s Resurrection? 992/8361
What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader’s Question Box) 807/6876
Will We Escape Death?
Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115

Death

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
“Cut Off” (Reader’s Question Box) 838/7126
Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student’s Courses) 997/8399
Little Children Raised 976/8232
“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489

Death and Dying

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
Death Is Gain 7/60
Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
Divine Lockup
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
Eternal Death 233/2208
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
God ALL in All 601/5225

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hell 69/749
 Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
 Is Man Immortal? 68/747
 Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
 Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948
 King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 Last Words of the Dying, The – A Selection of
 Part 1 – 20/190
 Part 2 – 21/207
 Part 3 – 22/212
 Part 4 – 23/230
 Part 5 – 24/239
 Part 6 – 50/549
 Part 7 – 52/580
 Part 8 – 52/580
 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
 Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God
 416/3729
 “No-Placing” of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End
 of the Ages 750/6417
 Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The
 285/2621
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection,
 The 277/2562
 Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
 “That’s Death” 612/5313
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 Thoughts on Death 202/1957
 Time to Die, A 311/2839
 “Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584
 Wages of Sin, The 69/756
 We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come
 549/4797
 What Is Death 8/67
 Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
 Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
 What Is Death? 429/3361

Death & Dying

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 “That’s Death” 612/5313

Debate (see *Division*)

Deceit

Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593

Deception

Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause
 of Truth 759/6493

Decree

Decrees of God, The 806/6865

Topic

Title Issue/Page

DeHaan, M.R.

DeHaan’s Early Dispensational Position (Tidbits of
 Truth) 888/7528

Deity

Deity of God, The

Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137

Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145

Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153

Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161

Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of
 God (part 1) 790/6737

Divine Supremacy 443/3945

Deluge (flood)

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years
 Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Denny, Sir Edward

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Mis-
 understood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
 926/7825

Denominations

9,000 406/3650

Denominational Pollution 62/695

Denominationalism 45/491

Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755

Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573

Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote –
 Nee) 74/793

Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279

Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598

Denominations

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
 “Administration of the Secret” 834/7089

Denying

“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box)
 857/7276

Deportment

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of
 Truth) 962/8113

Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source
 Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300

Deportment

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Pressing, The (Editor’s Desk) 990/8344

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Depression	Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596
Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560	Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) 630/5462
Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331	"Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042	Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
<i>Depression</i>	Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
"Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449	Meaning of <i>Oikonomia</i> (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Derived Version	<i>Oikonomia</i> & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213	<i>Oikonomia</i> : Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211	Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225	Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Designated	Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177	Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703	<i>Dispensations</i>
Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897	Administration of the <i>Plērōma</i> , The: 11 Citations 890/7543
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569	Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831
<i>Designated</i>	Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
Blessings Among the Celestials Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305	Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	"Till He Come" 618/5364
Destiny	Dispersion
God's Plan in Me 880/7457	Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
<i>Destroy</i>	<i>Dispersion</i>
Annihilation 791/6749	Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
Destruction	Disruption
Destruction Is a Passing Process (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368	Before Adam and Eve (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
Psalm 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357	Blessings Among the Celestials Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Devil (see <i>Satan</i>)	Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Direction of God	Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151	Disruption, The (Clayton) 799/6809
Disciple	Disruption, The (Knoch) 522/4577
"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649	Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
Discouragement	First Eon, The 842/7153
Don't Quit (Poem) 21/208	"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
Fainting Fits 31/317	Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later) Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
"The God of All Comfort" (part 8) 947/7995	Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057
Men Who Are Down 37/398	Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432	
Disobedience	
Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637	
Dispensation of Grace	
Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651	
Dispensational (see <i>Right Division</i>)	
Dispensations (see also <i>Right Division</i>)	
Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: “*Before the Overthrow of the World*” 965/8137
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
“The Overthrow” 987/8315
Panorama of God’s Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Disruption

Genesis 1 824/7009
God’s *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
God’s Purpose in the Heavens
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
Timeline of Creation, A (Reader’s Question Box) 855/7261

Disruption, Before and From

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: “*Before the Overthrow of the World*” 965/8137

Divine Cycle

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Divine Inspiration

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
Messiah in Both Testaments
Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
“*Sh’ōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713

Divine Inspiration

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
How We Got Our Bible
Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737
Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Divine Preservation (Bible)

Original Bible Restored, The
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Divine Viewpoint

Studying from God’s Standpoint (quote) 613/5238
Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718

Divine Viewpoint

Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader’s Question Box) 829/7055

Division

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
Contention’s Entrance and Exit 573/4985
Division Reigns 576/5012
Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977
Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969
Don’t Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076
“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Man-Made Walls 568/4950
Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor’s Desk) 751/6429
One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968
Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
Paul’s 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
Paul’s Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
“Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987
Sectarian, A 781/6670

Division

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor’s Desk) 761/6509
Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
“Tossed To-and-Fro” 801/6825

Divisiveness (see *Division*)

Divorce

Divorce and Remarriage 9/69

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261
You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757

Divorce

"Putting Away" 859/7291

Dobson, Ed

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Dobson, James

"Tough Love"? 481/4249

Doctrine

"Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Doctrine

Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936

Dodson, Elizabeth

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Dogmatism

No One Has All the Answers (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Domestic Life

Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

Dominion

Dominion 595/5166
Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613
Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Dominion

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564

Double Doctrine

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621

Dowry

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Drink Offering

Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344

Dwelling

"The God of All Comfort" (Part 5) 935/7900

E

Earth

"The Overthrow" 987/8315
Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

Earth

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Easter (see also Days)

Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641

Ecclesia

A.C. Gaebelein on the [House] Church 25/252
Ache, The 936/7910
Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
Among the Celestials 902/7633
Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations (Editor's Desk) 642/5558
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?
393/3544

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377

Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139

Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160

Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ"
and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart)
980/8264

Be Likeminded
Part 1 – 42/457
Part 2 – 44/480

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One
Body 21/193

Bible Student's Dictionary: Church 704/6056

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426

Body 980/8259

"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193

Body of Christ, The 291/2675

Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621

"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The
Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817

Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)
490/4321

"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
The 908/7681

Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The
296/2722

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy: The Church in Ruins
Part 1 – 55/613
Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
Part 2 – 56/617

Building Up One Another 12/95

Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
tery 947/7993

Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The
411/3688

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
"Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

Christianity 46/508

"The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491

Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Build-
ings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 424/3689

"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600

Church Membership (Quote) 233/2208

Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23
869/7375

Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065

Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints
22/209

Combinant *Plērōma*, The (Tidbits of Truth)
871/7385

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465

Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411

Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7

Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett)
869/7373

Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560

Do It My Way! 29/301

Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169

Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73)
958/8087

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

Fellows 49/538

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Gleanings 672/5794

Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392

Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and
Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revela-
tion of the Church of the Mystery
Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425

Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013

Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239

"In the Heavens"

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561

Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401

Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church
18/139
Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on
the Church 19/155
Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/177
Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Mem-
bers, One Body 21/187

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/203	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223	Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239	Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274	Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government 33/341	Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365	Outsiders, The: Select Reading on God's Ecclesia
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539	Part 1 – 64/715
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433	Part 2 – 136/1412
John Calvin Revisited 22/217	Part 3 – 158/1587
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote – Nee) 74/793	Part 4 – 179/1762
“Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047	Part 5 – 188/1834
Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/223	Part 6 – 213/2041
Leave Church! 274/2539	Part 7 – 798/6807
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521	Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175	Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
Love Transcendent 615/5337	Perfect Body for the Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035	<i>Plērōma</i> , The: One Multifold Personality 885/7503
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365	<i>Plērōma</i> , The 873/7401
Membership (Quote) 321/2923	<i>Plērōma</i> of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801	Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
Ministry 103/1093	Present Condition, The 94/976
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12	Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140	Serving Our Generation 378/3385
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221	Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095	Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097	Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
“Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 7 of 7) 780/6661	Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556	Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049
Nine, The 389/3513	Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91	Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696	Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
“One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897	Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstanding 53/593	True Church, The 97/1005
Only Church, The 56/628	True Confessions of a “Church” Architect 29/303
Only True Church Today, The 56/628	Two Bodies or One? 526/4612
Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877	Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Ordaining Elders 95/989	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Unity of the Church, The 20/177
 Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual Life 55/605
 We Are One 759/6496
 What Is the Church? 53/588
 What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
 Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105
 Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Ecclesia

"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
 Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958
 "The Bride of Christ" Is Unknown to Scripture (Reader's Question Box) 897/7600
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365
 Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 "None Other Things" (part 4 of 4) 785/6697
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
 Paul's Earlier Epistles

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
 What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Ecclesiastes

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
 Part 1 – 467/4137
 Part 2 – 468/4145
 Part 3 – 469/4153
 Part 4 – 470/4161
 Part 5 – 471/4169

Ecclesiastes

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Economies

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 496/4372
 Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Economies

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543

Economy

Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599

Edification

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations 642/5558
 Believer's Body Life: Many Members – One Body 21/193
 Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
 Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach 630/5462
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
 Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
 Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
 Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
 Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
 Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
 Part 5 – 51/563
 Part 6 – 52/577
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659

Edification

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
 700/6017

Editor's Desk

1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook!
 1000/8421
 2022 in Review 953-5/8060
 Alan Burns (biography) 656/5671
 Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom 743/6367
 André Sneidar & the Bible Student's Notebook
 612/5314
 Another Presidential Election Year 837/7120
 Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
 642/5558
 Arthur P. Adams 735/6302
 Awake! 589/5118
 Bible Student's Courses 970/8183
 Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
 630/5462
 Clyde III & Samuel Visiting 784/6694
 "Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" 647/5599
 Cycles of Life, The 860/7304
 Concerning Book Revisions 835/7103
 Curriculum 917/7757
 "Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will,
 The: Sam Harris 912/7717
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA 922/7795
 Derived Version, The 974/8213
 Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not
 the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
 Dominion 595/5166
 Dr. G. Campbell Morgan and the Salvation of All
 706/6069
 "Even Some of Your Own"
 My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor 728/6244
 The Hope that Does Not Disappoint 737/6319
 E.W. Bullinger's Grave Site 843/7173
 Extensive Footnotes 699/6016
 Faces of the Abbey:

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Cindy 748/6405
 Janet 749/6412
 Facsimile Project 624/5412
 Fellowship Retreat, A 679/5855
 Finances 648/5608
 Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
 Further Reflections on "Causes" 806/6868
 Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities 602/5234
 Genesis of Jesus Christ, The 707/6078
 Guests and Residents 599/5198
 Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
 Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of
 Your Own" 737/6319
 H.W. Martin (biography) 659/5695
 Husband, The – The House-Band 645/5584
 Illusion of Perfection, The 766/6549
 Johann Grobler 890/7539
 Keith Martin 703/6044
 Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485
 Knowing Father 764/6532
 Leon A. Bynoe 759/6495
 Love & Mercy 695/5982
 Loving Large 746/6391
 Mark Peters 626/5430
 Mark Vogt 668/5766
 Meek and Uncontentious 603/5246
 More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
 My Birthday Box 646/5590
 My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor 728/6244
 Naïve Concerning Evil 756/6471
 Nature of Quotes, The 691/5952
 Nature of Religious Cliques, The 751/6429
 Nature of the Books We Offer, The 704/6053
 Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
 Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD 800/6821
 Our "Louisiana Purchase" 884/7493
 Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD 783/6687
 Our Response to Blindness 606/5270
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" 719/6174
 Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An
 705/6062
 Paint, PA 686/5907
 Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A
 6509
 Pilkington Abbey 741/6347
 Premillennial Kingdom Progression 923/7807
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 904/7655
 Pressing, The 990/8344
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
 Pinnacle 643/5567

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing 697/5999
 Return to a Weekly BSN, The 722/6199
 Romans 13 & Current Human Government
 900/7618
 Russell H. Schaefer (1919-1999) 723/6205
 She Strayed 649/5615
 Shepherd's Guide 714/6134
 Sleep 928/7847
 Standardized Scripture Terminology 925/7823
 Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661
 Take What You Can Use 585/5086
 Television, Movies and Music 593/5145
 This Year's Changes 850/7222
 Time and Writing 622/5398
 Top 100 Recommended Books, The 960/8102
 True Evangelism of Grace, The 654/5654
 Two New Books 808/6886
 Two New BSN Features 681/5871
 Walking in the Light We Have 757/6480
 "We Are Prepared to Learn" 620/5380
 We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963
 We Need Your Help 627/5437
 Where Do You Stand? 689/5936
 "Where's My Response?" 619/5372
 William B. Screws 628/5445
 Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her
 work, The God of All Comfort, A 921/7791
 Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707

Education

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
 source Guide 962/8117
 Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 867/7358

Egersis

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res-
 urrection 923/7801

Ehrenfeld, Ken

Ken Ehrenfeld (Editor's Desk) 883/7485

Ek/Ec

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res-
 urrection 923/7801

EL

God's Name of EL (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155

EL

God (Bible Basics) 846/7185

Elders

Ambassadors (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7886
 Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to
 Church Government (An Introduction to the
 Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Election

Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth)
 879/7454

Elifson, Donald C.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Elijah

Coming Ministry of Elijah, The – Changing the
 Face of the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 "Day of the Lord, The"
 Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
 Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
 Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
 Enoch and Elijah 373/3348
 Enoch and Elijah 807/6873
 Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815
 What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader's
 Question Box) 807/6876
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Elijah

Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box)
 811/6910
 Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The
 909/7691
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Install-
 ment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic
 Landscape 941/7949
 Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
 Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17
 811/6909

Elijah, Future Coming of

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Compar-
 ison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Elohim

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth)
 992/8358
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's
 Courses) 966/8149
 God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
 967/8156

Emmanuel

Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Emotions (see *Bowels*)

Empathy

Advice to My 20-Year-Old Self 851/7232
 “Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241

Emphatic Diaglott

Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Encouragement

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051
 Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
 Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
 You Are God’s Workmanship 222/2113

Encouragement

Steamship Arabia, The (Editor’s Desk) 655/5661

“End Times”

“End Times” Confusion 922/7799
 Paul’s Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 “End Times”
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Endurance

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 “Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Endurance 401/3605

Endurance

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God’s Love 689/5934

Enemies

Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 “Enemies of the Cross” (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701

Enlightenment

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

Enoch

Enoch and Elijah (Coram) 373/3348
 Enoch and Elijah (Wark) 807/6873
 Enoch and Elijah: Where Are They Now? 808/6881
 What Happened to Enoch and Elijah? (Reader’s Question Box) 807/6876

Eonian (Aeonian)

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Eonian Life

“Aeonian” 795/6783
 “Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
 “Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

Eonian Life

Christ’s Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Reader’s Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
 Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019

Eons

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 “Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
 Ages, The: God’s Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337
 Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
 Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 “In the Heavens”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 5561
 Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
 Realization: the Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Eons

Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Epaphroditus

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Ephesians

Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
 Absolute Secret, An 719/6174

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and
 "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 Body 980/8259
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
 The 908/7681
 Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and
 those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mys-
 tery 947/7993
 Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe
 (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits
 of Truth) 876/7430
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Divine Lockup
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
 Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211
 Ephesians and Colossians (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7439
 Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret
 Administration 845/7177
 Ephesian Summit, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7720
 Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 920/7783
 Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
 613/5326
 "Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tid-
 bits of Truth) 867/7359
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of
 Truth) 877/7434
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book
 of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and
 Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity
 in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revela-
 tion of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379

Topic

Title Issue/Page

In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
 "In the Heavenslies"
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
 Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches
 of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter
 576/5009
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7436
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians
 (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
 Opening of a New Dispensation, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 907/7679
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 2 of 5 – 882/7473
 Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
 Part 4 of 5 – 887/7518
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus
 Contrasted 699/6011
 Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of
 Truth) 868/7367
Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy
 (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe,
 The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephe-
 sians 738/6326
 Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tid-
 bits of Truth) 871/7385
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the
 Present Administration 961/8105
 Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7439
 Special Stress on Ephesians (quote) 756/6466

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
 Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
 What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846

Ephesians

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213
 Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087
 Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
 Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Language of Grace The 738/6321
 Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
Ephesians 1:4-5
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Ephesians 1:18
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Ephesians and Colossians
 The Pleroma Rather than the Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Epignosis
 Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
Epiphaneia
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
Epiphaneia
 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
Epouranios
 Body 980/8259
Equality
 "Fairness" – Is It Scriptural of Spiritual? 525/4601
 Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
Era
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
Eros
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
Error
 Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
 Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468
Error
 Luther's Recantation 719/6175
Espousment (see *Betrothal*)
Eternal
 "Aeonian" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Daring to Challenge "Eternal Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749
On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762

Eternal

II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
"Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672

Eternal Life

"*Aiōnios* Life" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
"What is the meaning of eternal life?" (Reader's Question Box) 457/4062

Eternal Security

Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976
Divine Acceptance 13/101
God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
Security In Christ 1/1
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419

Eternity

"Ages" or "Eternity" and the English Versions 309/2821
Aiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Definition of Bible Terms, Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

Ethnic Division

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

Evangelical

Cloak of Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Evangelism

Dominion Evangelism 30/306
Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774
Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/71

Evangelism

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

"Even Some of Your Own"

Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The (Editor's Desk) 737/6319
My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor (Editor's Desk) 728/6244

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Evil

Be Vigilant 903/7643
Celestial Opposition 859/7289
Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
Daily Strength 877/7433
Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
Evil and Sin 322/2930
Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399
Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
God Is Really God 787/6713
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
He Is the Secret 586/5092
I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081
Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Naïve Concerning Evil (Editor's Desk) 756/6471
Necessity of Evil, The 748/6408
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
Reader's Question Box

#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798

#29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638

Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Wickedness in the Heavenly Places (Tidbits of Truth) 948-50/8023

Evil

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Book of Job, The
Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Evil Age

"The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Evolution

Book of Job, The, Part 4: The Debate 651/5625
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Evolution

Accidental Life? 703/6047

Exaltation

"In the Heavens"
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

Exanastasis

"Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Exhibition

"In the Heavens," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692

Exodus, Israel's Greater

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Exomologeō

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Expectation

Ache, The 936/7910
Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Hope
Part 1 – 493/4345
Part 2 – 494/4353
Part 3 – 495/4361
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Our Hope Today (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Puzzle, The 592/5137
So Shall We Ever Be with the Lord 505/4447
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105

Expectation

Christ's Appearance in Glory 866/7351
Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
"That's Death" 612/5313
Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Ezekiel 11:16-21

Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8256

Ezekiel 20

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Ezekiel 20:40-42

Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257

Ezekiel 34

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Ezekiel 38

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

F

Face

Reader's Question Box
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165

Facsimile Project

We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963, 800/6822, 875/7422

Failure

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Fairness

"Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601

Faith

Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585
Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
Believing 241/2275
Do We Believe God? 417/3733
Divine Activation 505/4445
Divine Choosing Precedes Faith (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7454

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
 Entrusting Others to God 411/3685
 Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133
 Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
 Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631
 Faith Without Fear 169/1677
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
 Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
 Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
 Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 "I See Men as Trees, Walking" – The Abject Prevalence of Spiritual Blindness 909/7689
 Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
 Luther's Recantation 719/6175
 Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith 495/4365
 My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338
 Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really "All or Nothing"? 507/4457
 Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Our Creator – The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
 Secondhand Faith 273/2530
 Simplicity of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
 Tardy of Heart 275/2541
 Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
 Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358
 Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
 Truth Withheld 233/2207
 Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
 Walk of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 What Is Faith? 448/3985

Faith

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

Faith, the Perspective of

Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Faithful

Nine, The 389/3513
 Stay the Course 397/3575

Faithful

Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071

Faithfulness

Faithfulness (Quote) 233/2208

Falwell, Jerry

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Family (see also *Marriage*)

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1– Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613

God's Chain of Command 425/3799

Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584

"Kindly Affectionate" 703/6047

Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391

Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798

Perfect Parents 412/3697

Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869

Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397

Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

Family

Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Title Issue/Page	Topic	Title Issue/Page
Fatalism	Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267		
<i>Fatalism</i>	God's Plan in Me 880/7457		
Father	Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494		
	"The God of All Comfort" Part 3 – 929/7849		
	Part 4 – 931/7865		
	God's Fatherhood (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927		
	Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584		
	Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532		
	MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979		
	Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869		
	Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478		
Father, God the	Calculations 828/7041		
	Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257		
	Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664		
	Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154		
	Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608		
<i>Father, God the</i>	Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065		
Fear	Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630		
	Faith Without Fear 169/1677		
	Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361		
	"Fear and Trembling" 862/7313		
	Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892		
	No Need of Fear 310/2833		
	Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208		
	Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865		
Feasts	Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318		
Fellowship	Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418		
	Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334		
	Divine Acceptance 13/101		
	Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for <i>dis</i> -Fellowship 598/5190		
	Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207		
	Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920		
	Fellowship Among "Outsiders" (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7486		
	Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795		
	Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124		
	God's Total Forgiveness 12/93		
	Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404		
	Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686		
	No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278		
	Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793		
	Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509		
	True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769		
Few	"Not Many" Ministry, A 263/2445		
Figures of Speech,	"Fear and Trembling" 862/7313		
Finances (see <i>Giving</i>)			
Fire	Divine Crisis, The 930/7861		
First and Last	Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630		
Firstfruits	First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959		
	God's Guarantee to Adam's Race (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344		
<i>Firstfruits</i>	Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740		
	Undoing of Adam, The Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465		
Flesh	Flesh, The 66/728		
	Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358		
Flood (of Noah)	Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579		
Fondness	<i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339		
<i>Food</i>	Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831		
<i>Footstool</i>	Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113		
Forbearance	Forbearance 31/328		
Forever	Endless Torment 786/6705		
	Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403		
	On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762

Forever

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Forgiveness

All Sins Forgiven (Quote) 32/331

Divine Forgiveness 30/312

God's Total Forgiveness 2/93

Justification of Sin, The 396/3565

Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915

Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717

Forgiveness

"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337

Forsaken

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Foundation

"The God of All Comfort" (part 7 940/7939

"Foundation"

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Four Days

Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838

Four Days

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Free Will

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637

Book of Job, The

Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Divine Lockup

Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105

Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

"Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717

Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399

Free Will 300/2749

Free Will? 585/5085

God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833

"The God of All Comfort" (part 3) 929/7849

God's Free Will and Man's Limited Will 576/5012

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221

God's Will and Man's Will 840/7142

God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

872/7399

Illusion of the Human "Free Will" 903/7644

Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285

Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724

Truth Withheld 233/2207

What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3053

Free Will

Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353

God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180

God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177

Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441

Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275

Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173

Freedom

Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The

Part 1 – 253/2365

Part 2 – 254/2373

Christ's Freeman – Select Readings on True Liberty

Part 1 – 132/1380

Part 2 – 157/1579

Part 3 – 789/6735

Citizenship 160/1601

Divine Lockup

Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640

Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621

Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094

"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701

Matter of Priority, A 879/7453

Our Prison Ministry 77/822

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155

Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
 Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
 Where Do You Stand? (Editor's Desk) 689/5936
 You Are Free from the Law 46/499

Freedom

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Frogs

Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269

Frowde, Henry

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion
 Bible, The 973/8201

Fruit of the Spirit

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Fruit of the Spirit

Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151

Fulfillment

God's Plan in Me 880/7457

Fullness (see *Plērōma*)

Fundamentalist

Cloak for Creedalism (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Future

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Beyond the Eons 383/3441
 King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
 Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Future

Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

G

Galatians

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 6/129
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Galatians

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993
 Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381

Galatians 2

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Galatians 5

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

Gameō/Gamos

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006

Gap Theory

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
 "Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005
 Gap Theory: Affirmed, The 26/265

Gap Theory

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017
 Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Gaps, Prophetic (see *Prophetic Gaps*)

Gehenna

Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675
 Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

Gehenna

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403

Gelesnoff, Vladimir

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Gelesnoff: "Originator" of "Hyper-Dispensationalism" (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Vladimir Gelesnoff (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728

Gelesnoff, Vladimir

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Genealogy

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Genealogies

Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Generation

Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Reader's Question Box: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 934/7889

Generation

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

Genesis

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)
Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049
Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Genesis 1 824/7009

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Genesis

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Genesis 1

Genesis 1 824/7009

Genesis 1:1

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Genesis 1:2

Genesis 1:2 - "comes to be" 828/7046

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Genesis 1:26-27

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149

Genocide

Reader's Question Box: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Gentile(s) (see also Nations)

Believing Gentiles of the Acts Period (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8279

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228

Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636

Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Nothing New in the Book of Acts (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724

Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649

What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gentile(s)

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929

Gentleness

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Gethsemane

God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221

Gifts (see also Signs)

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494

"He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134

He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Myth of Equality, The 343/3108

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Gifts	Glory
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321	Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249	Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The	"The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185	Love Transcendent 615/5337
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193	Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387	Three Spheres of Glory, The 834/7093
Pentecost 666/5745	Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
Giving	God
Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268	3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265	34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
Finances (Editor's Desk) 648/5608	46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
Giving: By Law or By Grace? 1/8	ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Put Your Money Into the Message 1/4	Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557	Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Gleanings	All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344
Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766	All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
Global Warming	Ants, The 597/5178
Global Warming 527/4623	Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
Glorification	Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151	Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Part 5, Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977	Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 250/2341
Glorification	Book of Job, The
Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118	Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
Glorified	Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177	Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225	Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
God's Chain of Gold 593/5146	Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Glory	Creation Commission, The 986/8307
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089	Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004	Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179	Decrees of God, The 806/6865
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425	Deity of God, The
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513	Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070	Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
	Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
	Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
	Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of God 790/6737
	Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Divine Supremacy 443/3945
 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
 Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-50/8021
 Does God Repent? 323/2933
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8174
 Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
 Everything's Under Control 299/2747
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
 God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 God in Everything 527/4617
 God in Redemption 94/969
 God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
 God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
 God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
 God Is Good 82/864
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 God Is Love 964/8131
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
 God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120
 God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
 God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Is Really God 787/6713
 God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
 God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
"The God of All Comfort"
 Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
 Part 2 of 11 – 924/7809
 Part 4 of 11 – 931/7865
 Part 5 of 11 – 935/7900
 Part 7 of 11 – 940/7939
 Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
 God Regrets 683/5885
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Fatherhood 303/2775
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
 God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
 God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
 God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156		Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
	God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508		Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
	God's Unconditional Love 288/2653		Our Last Minute God 420/3759
	God's Vast Love 229/2173		<i>Phileō</i> and <i>Agapē</i> : Fondness and Love 990/8339
	God's Will and Intention 370/3324		Planning Ahead 719/6175
	God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321		Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366
	God's Wrath 82/867		Power of God, The 386-7/3477
	God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715		Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
	God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960		Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
	Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479		Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
	Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789		Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
	Growing in the Realization of God		Seeking God, The 505/4446
	Part 1 – 356/3209		Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
	Part 2 – 357/3217		Spirit of God, The
	Happy God, The 480/4241		Part 1 – 465/4121
	Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427		Part 2 – 466/4129
	He Is 218/2087		Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
	He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123		Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
	He Is the Secret 586/5092		“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945
	He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474		They Don't Know Mike 409/3673
	He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015		Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
	His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288		Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
	His Way Is Perfect 667/5753		Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
	How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342		Part 1 – 511/4489
	Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206		What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
	Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065		What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
	Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362		What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 8141
	Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379		What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
	Just How Much “God” Is Your God? 288/2660		What Is Grace? 632/5479
	Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444		When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
	Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863		Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
	Love of God, The (short outline) 214/2053		Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
	Love of God, The 289/2661		Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389
	Love Transcendent 615/5337		Why Is Jesus Called “God”? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6990
	Morning and Evening 266/2472		Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
	My Most Precious Possession (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338		
	Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897		
	Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925		
	Now We Are Aware 510/4481		
	Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934		
	On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363		
	One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un-
sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 710/6100
Wrath of God, The 421/3770

God

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001
Goal, The 992/8355
God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129

God (as Father)

Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201

God, Attributes of

Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446

God, Attributes of

God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 967/8153

God, Love of

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible
Student's Courses) 991/8353
Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the
Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love?
(Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible
Student's Courses) 994/8377

God, Names of

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8155
God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Stu-
dent's Courses) 967/8153
God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8156

God, Sufferings of

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
Justification 736/6305

God's Glory

Love's Vital Value 885/7502
They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Gog

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of
Truth) 946/7985

Good

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The God of All Comfort"
Part 4 – 931/7865
Part 5 – 935/7900

Good and Evil

Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 895/7577
Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth)
895/7581

Gospel

Advance of the Gospel, The 811/6911
Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question
Box) 809/6893
Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth)
918/7766
God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
God's Good News 517/4543
Gospel of John, The 6/48
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispen-
sation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same?
(Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Only One Gospel Today (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401
John's "If" Evangel 548/4785
Paul's Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Paul's Gospel 16/130
Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568

Gospel

"The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
Summary of Israel's New Testament Commis-
sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
986/8312
We Are Aware 997/8395

Gospels

John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159

Gossip

Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839

Government

Basest of Men, The 522/4582
Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
867/7358
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth)
992/8357

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367
 Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
 God and Country 223/2121
 Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Influencing Governments 271/2513
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
 Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
 Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
 Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
 Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
 Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
 Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
 Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
 Involvement in Politics 385/3469
 Jury Duty 60/669
 Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 Part 1 – 129/1353
 Part 2 – 145/1484
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
 Marriage License, The 401/3610
 Nationalism 270/2501
 No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180
 Powers that Be, The 81/857
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509
 Zionism 270/2506

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Government

Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk) 837/7120
 Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697
 Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340
 Reader's Question Box – Polygyny, Government & Adultery 784/6695
 Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor's Desk) 900/7618

Grace

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Attuned to Grace 855/7259
 Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129
 Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
 "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
 Distinction Between "Grace" and "The Dispensations of Grace," The (Tidbits of Truth) 904/7651
 Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
 "Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Exemplary Attitude of Grace, An (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7920
 Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 Falling Out of Grace 855/7263
 Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
 From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God's Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7919

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
 "Grace ... Came by Jesus Christ" (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7991
 Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
 Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
 Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
 Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
 Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065
 In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
 Language of Grace The 738/6321
 Law and Grace 27/275
 Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
 Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Lord's Way of Giving, in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
 Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
 Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
 Objects of Father's Transcendent Riches of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
 Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
 Part 5 of 5 – 889/7531
 Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Santa Claus Deception, and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
 Saved For and To a Future Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 908/7687
 Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372
 Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Some Facts About Grace 1/5
 Sovereignty of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (dup.) (Tidbits

Topic

Title Issue/Page

of Truth) 862/7318
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
 Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
 Throne of Grace, The 266/2476
 Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
 What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001
Grace
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Book of Job, The
 Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
 Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
 Daily Strength 877/7433
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
 God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Grace, Falling from</i>	Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265	<i>Greed</i>
<i>Grace Gospel Fellowship</i>	"Many Years to Come" 680/5857
Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540	Greek Verb Forms
Grace, In	Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977
In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265	Greek Words
Grafted In	Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958	Our Homeland 739/6335
<i>Grafted In</i>	Sectarian, A 781/6670
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929	Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521
<i>Grant, W.V.</i>	<i>Greek Words</i>
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Grave	What Does <i>Apostello</i> Mean? 698/6005
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061	What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009
Grave, The 69/752	Grief
Great Commission, The 3/17	Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
<i>Grave</i>	Grobler, John
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401	Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539
" <i>She'ol</i> " & " <i>Hadēs</i> " – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God	Growing Grain
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705	Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713	Growth
Great Commission	Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024	Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103
Israel's Great Commission 193/1869	Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273	Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728	I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478	Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Great Tribulation (see 70 th Week)	Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775
<i>Great Tribulation</i> (see 70 th Week)	No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278
Great White Throne	Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766
Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386	Process of Faith and Spiritual Growth, The 839/7135
<i>Great White Throne</i>	Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076	Rooted in Him 610/5297
	Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
	Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
	Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155
	<i>Growth</i>
	Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641
	Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

H

Habakkuk 1:13

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Hadēs (see *Hell*)

Halloween (see *Days*)

Happiness

If You Want to Be Happy (Quote) 257/2403

Happy

Happy God, The 480/4241

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Happy Expectation

"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Hate

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Headship

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234

Headship: "In the Beginning ..." (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359

Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377

Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Identification of the Family, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 14) 40/425

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696

Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3) 790/6739

Headship

Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309

Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Secret of His Will, The 833/7081

Healing (see *Sickness*)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Heart (see *Bowels*)

Heaven(s)

Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Far Above All 532/4757

Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709

Heaven

Part 1 of 2 – 477/4217

Part 2 of 2 – 478/4225

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

"The Overthrow" 987/8315

Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324

Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938

What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585

Where We're Going 354/2193

Heaven(s)

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heavenlies

Body 980/8259

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 4 of 7) 745/6379

Heavens, Three

New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421

Third Heaven, The 294/2701

Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725

Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Hebrew

Restoration of the "Pure Language" of Hebrew, The 831/7069

Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522

Hebrew

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Hebrews

Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353	Part 1 – 451/4009 Part 2 – 452/4017 Part 3 – 453/4025 Part 4 – 454/4033
<i>Hebrews</i> Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433	Rich Man and Lazarus, The, Part 1 – 244/2293 Part 2 – 245/2301 Part 3 – 246/2309
Hebrews 10:25 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606	Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918 “ <i>Sh'öl</i> ” & “ <i>Hadēs</i> ” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
Hebrews 13:8 Reader's Question Box: Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? 779/6654 “The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537	Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
Hebrews, Book of Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: Hebrews 796/6785	What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
<i>Hebrews, Book of</i> Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251	<i>Hell</i> Appreciation of God, The 988/8323 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 Fate of Infants, The 992/8360 Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence (quote) 788/6726 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Hell (<i>Hades</i>, <i>Sheol</i>) Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370 Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But 732/6273 Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663 Endless Torment 786/6705 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446 Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675 God's Will for All to Be Saved Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929 Hell 69/749 Israel, the Law, and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797 Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403 No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703 Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781 Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193 Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033 Reply to R.A. Torrey's <i>The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell</i> , A	Heresy(ies) (see also <i>Division</i>) There Must Be Heresies 32/338 <i>Heresy(ies)</i> Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934 Hermas Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281 <i>Hilken, Thomas Henry</i> Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201 Hippolytus Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281 History Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797 Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth Part 1 of 2 – 848/7204 Part 2 of 2 – 864/7329 Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881

History

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661

History, Human

Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430

History, Human

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Holidays (see *Days*)

Holiness, Holy (see *Sanctification*)

Holy Spirit

34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Home (see also *Marriage*)

God's Chain of Command 425/3799

Home

Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584

Home Churches

Church that is in Their House, The 1/3
Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Honor

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Hope (see also *Expectation*)

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hope

Part 1 – 493/4345
Part 2 – 494/4353
Part 3 – 495/4361

"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281

Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The

Part 1 – 580/5041
Part 2 – 581/5049

Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057

Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:

For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127

Parousia (quote) 631/5472

Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600

That Blessed Hope 68/746

Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487

We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

What Is Your Hope? 583/5065

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Hope

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283

Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737

Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 879/7450

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Hope of Israel

"None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617

Hope of Israel

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 2 of 7) 734/6289

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Hosea 3</i>	823/7006
King David's Glorious Future 952/8033	Hushed
Hospitality	"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136	Hymns
Household Management	Soundness of Hymns 17/141
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569	Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
Households	
Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596	I
Two Basic Administrations (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595	I
Human Government (see <i>Government</i>)	"I" 378/3387
Human History, Stage of	I Am What I Am 379/3402
We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409	I-Cycle, The 389/3505
Human Nature	I.B.S.A. (International Bible Students Association)
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An	Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact	<i>I-95 and US 1</i>
Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633	Illustration of "Rightly Dividing," An 960/8097
Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641	Icon
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644	Image of God, The 362/3260
Humanity (see <i>Mankind</i>)	<i>Icon</i>
Humanity, Old and New	Blessings Among the Celestials
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234	Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Humiliation	Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Divine Lockup	Identification
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329	Access by One Spirit 643/5565
<i>Humiliation</i>	Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297	Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455
Humility	Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716	Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813
Integrity to Say "I Don't Know" (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227	At the End of the Day 109/1169
<i>Humility</i>	Before We Were Born (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344	Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
Husband (see also <i>Marriage</i>)	Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
As Christ 489/4313	Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584	Called, The 99/1029
Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988	Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001	Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233	Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Man Up! 483/4270	Christ: My All In All 17/142
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979	Christ Our life 42/449
Wife Loving 483/4268	Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334	Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
Husband/Wife	Complete in Christ 182/1781
What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
	Conformable unto His Death 62/700

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Cross Deliverance 17/144
 Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Trespasses and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
 Denominationalism 45/491
 Dependable Dependence 48/522
 Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ
 Part 1 – 115/1227
 Part 2 – 140/1444
 Part 3 – 159/1595
 Part 4 – 180/1768
 Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
 Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
 Enjoying God 107/1139
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
 Exchanged Life, The 94/977
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Faithful to Our Home Government 831/7071
 Fellows 49/538
 Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409
 Flesh, The 66/728
 Getting to Know the Real You 69/751
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Is For Us! 74/796
 Great Mystery, A 51/566
 God Will Find a Way 99/1039
 God's Opinion of You 278/2571
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
 God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
 Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
 Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
 Part 1 – 259/2413
 Part 2 – 260/2421
 Part 3 – 261/2429
 Part 4 – 262/2437
 Part 5 – 263/2451
 I Choose! Living Life to It's Fullest,
 Part 1 – 85/885
 Part 2 – 86/893
 Part 3 – 87/901
 Part 4 – 88/909
 Part 5 – 89/917
 Part 6 – 90/925
 Part 7 – 91/933
 Part 8 – 92/945
 Part 9 – 93/966

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 10 – 97/1007
 Part 11 – 109/1167
 Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406
 In Christ, Or, Our Union with the Lord
 Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425
 Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433
 Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467
 "In the Heavenlies," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209
 Let There Be Light 115/1225
 Liberated Self, The 96/1002
 Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
 Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263
 Loved and Accepted 107/1147
 New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829
 No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195
 One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Our Prison Ministry 77/822
 Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
 Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098
 Remembering Who We Are 74/789
 Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831
 Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
 Sonship 146/1489
 Sonship, The 730/6257
 Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
 Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 96/993
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 Things that Are Above 71/765
 Trusting 102/1077
 We Are God's Workmanship 99/1038
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
 Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
 You Say – God Says 165/1652

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Identification</i>	Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241	Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115
“Falling From Grace” 813/6926	<i>Imperfection</i>
“In the Heavenlies,” Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561	Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor’s Desk) 766/6549
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393	Imperial Persecution
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921	Imputation
Sonship 767/6559	Imputation 32/334
Identity	Individualism
Our Past Present and Future 914/7729	Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
Idolatry	Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168
Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998	Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168
Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593	Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652
<i>Illumination</i>	Identity Test, An 61/677
God Is Light (Bible Student’s Courses) 964/8133	Sharing His Likeness 73/788
Illusion	Inheritance
Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224	Adoption, The 770/6582
Image	“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box) 857/7276
Image of God, The 362/3260	Inheritance 771/6585
<i>Image</i>	<i>Inheritance</i>
Blessings Among the Celestials	Our Allotment 858/7281
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316	Inquisition
Transformed by Beholding 812/6917	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025	Installment
Imminence	Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
“Looking” and “Waiting” – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857	Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Immortality	Fragmentary Revelations (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Fulfillment of Immortality, The (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988	Out of an Installment Are We Knowing (Editor’s Desk) 719/6174
Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The 285/2621	Things Which Were “Out of an Instalment” Have Been “Discarded” (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
Question of Immortality, The 766/6548	Institutions
Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box) 861/7311	Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562	Intention, God’s
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493	Book of Job, The
<i>Immortality</i>	Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494	God’s Will and Intention 370/3324
Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129	God’s Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 624/5401	Our Response to Blindness (Editor’s Desk) 606/5270
Will We Escape Death?	Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? (Reader’s Question Box) 829/7055

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Intention, God's

God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Interpretation

Bible, The: Written by Mere Men? 704/6054
Book of Job, The
Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
Five Postulates for Interpretation (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7664
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Interpretation

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Principle of Divine Interchange, The: Sheol and Hades 702/6033
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Isaiah 2

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Isaiah 2:2-4

Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297

Isaiah 6

Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7389

Isaiah 9:6-7

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Isaiah 26:14

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Isaiah 33:20-24

Representative Prophetic Passages 987/8320

Isaiah 42:1-7

Representative Prophetic Passages 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate)

Isaiah 60

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Isaiah 61:1-3

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Isaiah 65:17-25

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Israel

Abraham's Magna Carta 884/7491

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958

Arrogance 903/7645

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box 601/5228

Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Dispersed Jews' Relationship with Gentile Governments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

“End Is Not Yet, The” 752/6433

“End Times” Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285

God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel

Part 1 – 247/2317

Part 2 – 248/2325

Part 3 – 249/2333

Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut Off”? 941/7945

Israel – Divinely Decreed by God for All the World (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes		Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Book of Acts (Section 2)	781/6665
Part 1 – 538/4705		Part 13 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews)	796/6785
Part 2 – 539/4713		Part 14 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James)	800/6817
Israel, Jehovah’s Witness	447/3980	Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter	893/7561
Israel: God’s Twelve Acres	34/363	Sabbath, The	412/3696
Israel’s Baptisms	329/2981	Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant	825/7023
Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force?	620/5382	Sabbath Question, The	822/6993
Israel’s Great Commission	193/1869	Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The	760/6497
Israel’s New Covenant	190/1851	Scriptures for the Circumcision, The	
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna	306/2797	Part 1 – 533/4665	
Jewish Epistles, The	627/5433	Part 2 – 534/4673	
Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture	793/6764	Part 3 – 535/4683	
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The	27/276	Sermon on the Mount (quote)	397/3578
Law, The: Could It Give Life?	338/3069	Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The	
Living Outside of Prophecy	656/5665	Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449	
Lo-ammi – “Not My People”	543/4745	Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457	
Lord’s Supper, The	643/5467	Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time	417/3736
“The Middle Wall”	550/4801	Social Legislation of the Law, The	660/5697
Nations to Partake of Israel’s Blessings, The	594/5157	Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote)	642/5557
New Covenant, The		This Generation	328/2973
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025		Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth	745/6377
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217		Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All	
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227		Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345	
New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The	439/3913	Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353	
Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry	607/5273	Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics)	893/7564
Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law	813/6921	Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift	339/3073
Panorama of God’s Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth	886/7505	Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today	416/3725
Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader’s Question Box)	827/7038	True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Israel” and “The Ten Lost Tribes”	544/4753
Pause	400/3597	Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The	647/5593
Pentecost	666/5745	Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin)	821/6985
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period)	887/7515	We Never Guess, We Look It Up!	10/80
Political Redemption of the Earth	440/3924	When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside?	629/5449
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax	492/4337	Where Are the Ten Tribes?	906/7665
Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The	821/6992		
Purpose of the Law, The	380/3405		
Reader’s Question Box: “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?”	330/2994		
Remnant, The	579/5033		
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The	761/6505		
Restoration of the “Pure Language” of Hebrew, The	831/7069		
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth)			

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Zionism 270/2506

Israel

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
613/5321
After 6000 Years? 851/7225
"Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2)
971/8185
"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
The 908/7681
Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts
Concerning It 634/5489
Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and
The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box)
739/6329
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett)
869/7373
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events
894/7569
Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial
Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim
889/7529
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day
of Christ" 901/7625
Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The
803/6844
Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425
Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The
Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffer-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

ing Today 805/6857
John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159
"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the
Heavens" 914/7733
Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The
737/6313
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,
The 689/5929
Our Allotment 858/7281
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Edi-
tor's Desk) 705/6062
"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Ad-
ministration
Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
Paul's Earlier Epistles
Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-
31 869/7369
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
Acts 28, The 625/5417
Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration"
795/6783
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum-
cision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misun-
derstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and
Epistles 939/7929
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them
613/5324
Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158
Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question
Box) 826/7031
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
Coniah, The
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444
Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Israel, Future Restoration of

- "All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609
- Basileia* (The Kingdom) 906/7668
- Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
- Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
- "Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657
- Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
- Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801

Israel, Future Restoration of

- Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 - Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 - Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 - Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Israel, Its Present State

- 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
- Descendants of Abraham Are Now Reckoned as Gentiles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580
- Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796
- Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
- Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
- When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Israel, Its Present State

- "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361



Jacob's Trouble

- Time of Jacob's Trouble (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8385

James

- Paul vs. James 215/2057

James

- Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
- Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

James, Book of

- Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
- Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817

Jehovah

- God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156

Jehovah Elohim

- God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Jephthah

- Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

Jeremiah 30

- King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Jeremiah 30:3, 9

- Representative Prophetic Passages 979/8257

Jesting

- Jesting 47/519

Jesus Christ

- 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
- Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
- Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
- Adam and Christ 391/3527
- Ants, The 597/5178
- Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
- Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
- Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
- Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
- Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976
- Christ and Paul 709/6093
- Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
- Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
- Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067
- Christ and Religion 183/1794
- Christ as All in All 40/435
- Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
- Christ in the Word 183/1795
- Christ Jesus 325/2952
- "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
- Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
- Christ Our life 42/449
- Christ Was Made 46/502
- Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
- Christ: My All In All 17/142
- Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
- Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705
- Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
- Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
- Christmas 6/45
- Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Complete in Christ 182/1781
 Conformable unto His Death 62/700
 Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or the Impeccability of Christ 5/40
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
 Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
 Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498
 Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
 Deity of Christ, or Is Jesus Christ Really God? The 1/4
 Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
 Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
 Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
 Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
 Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
 Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
 Far Above All 544/4757
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844
 Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and Luke, The 391/3529
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
 Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6

Topic

Title Issue/Page

(Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
 Headship of Christ: As Revealed in Ephesians and Colossians, The (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Image of God, The 362//3260
 Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Last Adam, The 781/6669
 Let Christ Be First (Quote) 243/2292
 Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521
 Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
 Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
 Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
 "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
 Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 220/2103
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
 Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
 Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
Plērōma, The 873/7401
Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Portrait of Jesus, A (Poem) 59/663
 Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the Book of Colossians, The 11/85

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
 Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
 “The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537
 Shepherds, The 323/2935
 Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
 Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ’s Complement, The 879/7450
 “Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement” 337/3057
 Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
 Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
 Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841
 Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
 Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909
 Truth About Easter, The 7/53
 Two Accounts of Humanity’s Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025
 Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – Undoing of Adam and “Much More,” The 528/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
 Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
 Victory Is a Man 60/665
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 We Need Nothing More 319/2907
 “We See Jesus” 332/3011
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 What Is Man? 332/3005
 Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
 Why Christ Died and Man’s Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912
 Why is Jesus Called “God”? (Reader’s Question Box) 821/6990
 Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116
 Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
 Work of Christ, The 63/708
 World’s Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435

Jesus Christ

God’s Will and Man’s Will 840/7142
 Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Off”? 941/7945
 Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764
 Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
 Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Stake of Christ 703/6046
 What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ’s Resurrection? 992/8361
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7389

Jesus Christ (Pre-Existence of)

Alpha and Omega – Beginning and End – First and Last 901/7630
 Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-Existence” of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box) 759/6491
 Genesis of Jesus Christ, The (Editor’s Desk) 707/6078
 Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader’s Question Box) 806/6870
 Reader’s Question Box: The Worship of Christ 710/6100
 Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?
 Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073
 Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081
 Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089
 Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
 Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
 Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
 Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121
 Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
 Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
 Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
 Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
 Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
 Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion 719/6169

When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961
 Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? (Reader’s Question Box) 871/7389

Jew

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Jew First

“To the Jew First” (Tidbits of Truth) (Pilkington) 877/7435

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"To The Jew First" (Tidbits of Truth) (Marks)
975/8225

Jewish Epistles

Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Jewish Epistles

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth)

Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561

Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Jewish Marriage

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box)
823/7006

Jews

No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth)
877/7438

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Job

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369

Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666

Job's Outlook 35/375

Joel

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

John

Gospel of John, The 6/48

John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159

Paul's Relation to John 365/3281

John

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Topic

Title Issue/Page

John 5:28-29

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

John the Baptist

John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593

John, The Books of I, II & III

Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 16 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles: The Books of I, II & III John 7705

John, The Gospel of

John's "If" Evangel 548/4785

Joint Body

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Joint-Heirs

"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297

Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering
837/7118

Jonah

Trip to Hell and Back, A (Tidbits of Truth)
993/8366

Joseph

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Joy

Born to Misery 783/6688

Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283

Joy of the Lord, The: The Believer's Strength – Spiritual Warfare, Part 4 73/786

Matter of Priority, A 879/7453

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Jubilee

Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Jubilee

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

Judah

What's in a Name? – "Judah" 363/3272

Judah

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Judaism

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606

Judaizers

"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409

Judas

Case of Judas, The 239/2253

God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549	Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493
<i>Jude</i>	“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433	Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652
Judgeship	Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559	“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?” 312/2845
Judging (man's)	Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
Freedom to Be Authentic, The 904/7652	Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
Honoring Each Other 637/5513	Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990	Second Death, The 530/4641
“A Shocking Blasphemy” 511/4495	Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 72/770	Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
<i>Judging</i> (man's)	Touchstone, A 531/4654
Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862	<i>Judgment</i> (God's)
Judgment (God's)	Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738	Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521	Fate of Infants, The 992/8360
Appreciation of God, The 988/8323	God ALL in All 601/5225
Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361	God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable” 927/7833
<i>Bēma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455	God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929
“Cut Off” (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126	Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
Divine Crisis, The 930/7861	“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756	Judgment Seat of Christ (see also <i>Bēma</i>)
Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481	<i>Bēma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455
Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813	Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
Fenced In 780/6657	Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475	Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446	True Success 66/731
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 260/2524	Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001
God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083	<i>Jurisdiction of Darkness</i>
God in Judgment 220/2097	Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445	Justice
God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473	3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129	Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797	Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Judgment 540/4725	Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839	Justification
Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429	100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868	Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
Judgment in the Acts Period Contrasted with Riches of Ephesians and Colossians 903/7644	Bible Student's Encyclopedia: Justification 702/6034
	Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
	Human Helplessness 672/5795

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Justification (Pilkington) 32/337
 Justification (Hayter) 736/6305
 Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 Justification of Sin, The 396/3565
 Reader's Question Box – Justification: Absolute and Relative 780/6660
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News 635/5501
 We Are Aware 997/8395

Justification

Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Justified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Justin Martyr

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

K

Kaffie (Bullinger's dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Katabolē

Meaning of *Katabolē*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927

Katabolē

"Foundation of the World, The" 823/7005

Katortismon

Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Kenosis

Kenosis of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 806/6870

Keys

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

Kindness

Ministry of Kindness, The 291/2676
 Superabounding Love 983/8288

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Kindness

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

King James Version

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
 Part 1 – 276/2549
 Part 2 – 279/2573
 Part 3 – 281/2589

King James Version

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

King of Tyre

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

Kingdom

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668
 Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
 Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653
 Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
 Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 "Kingdom" Means "Government" (Tidbits of Truth) 910/7701
 Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (dup.)
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Kingdom

After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 Christ's Personal Ministry (The Gospels) 887/7513
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
 Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Summary of Israel's New Testament Commissions
Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312

Kingdom of God

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761

Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture 793/6764

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286

Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic "Kingdom of God" on the Earth 745/6377

Kingdom of God

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Kingdom of the Heavens

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393

Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Termini-

Topic

Title Issue/Page

nology) 930/7864

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062

Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038

Paul's Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Kingdom of the Heavens

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts Dispensation, The (part 1 of 3) 727/6233

Four Parts of Our Lord's Earthly Ministry, The 803/6844

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601

Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915

Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Kingdom of Heaven, Entrance Into

Prerequisite for Entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Kingdom of the Father

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Kingdom of the Son

Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of the Heavens, The 865/7340

Kingdom, Three Phases

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Kinsman Redeemer

Right of Redemption and the Jubilee, The (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Kirban, Salem

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Knoch, A.E.

Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Bullinger's Companion Bible (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7799

Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734

Knoch, A.E.

Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Knowledge

Doctrine Not Now a Test of Fellowship (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207

Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387

Knowledge

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Krisis

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861

Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839

L

L'Abri

Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347

Labor

Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041

Lactantius

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

Topic

Title Issue/Page

LaHaye, Tim

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Lake of Fire

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Divine Crisis, The 930/7861

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481

Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417

Lake of Fire (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7234

Lake of Fire, The 820/6984

Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279

Lake of Fire, The (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

Saved by Fire 130/1367

Second Death, The 530/4641

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Lake of Fire

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3) 814/6929

Larkin, Clarence

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Larsen, E.A. (bio)

Superabounding Love 983/8288

Last Days

"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Last Days

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Last Trump

Last Trump, The 546/4774

Last Trump

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Last Week

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

Latter Days

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Latter Days

"All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609

Laughter

Time to Laugh, A 440/3925

Law

Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831

"Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349

Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263

Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294

Hebrew Evangel, The 635//5497

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Law and Grace 27/275

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

No Law but Love 220/2104

No Law Needed 492/4342

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497

Sabbath Question, The 822/6993

Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

To Will and to Do (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300

Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109

What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

Law

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)

Part 1 of 2 - 891/7545

Part 2 of 2 - 892/7553

Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Learning

Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

"Left Behind" Terminology

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical

Topic

Title Issue/Page

cal Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Legalism

Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Lenny Lines 299/2745

Matter of Priority, A 879/7453

What About "Falling from Grace?" 813/6927

What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770

Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960

Legalism

"Falling From Grace" 813/6926

Falling Out of Grace 855/7263

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

"Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649

Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921

Temperance and Alcohol 761/6510

Liberty (see *Drink Offering*)

Liberty (see *Freedom*)

Life

Details of Life, The 62/698

Finding Purpose in Life 66/725

Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

Flesh, The 66/728

Life (Bible Student's Dictionary) 750/6421

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741

Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525

Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792

Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

True Success 66/731

Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730

Virtual Veil, The 407/3653

Life

Bible Idea of Death, The 846/7189

Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344

Light

God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Light

Disruption, The 799/6809

Lindsey, Hal

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Lipshytz, C.T.

Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201

Little Season

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Lo-ammi

Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745

Lo-Ammi;

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Logos

Logos, The 574/4993

Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137

Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Logos

Five Ages, The (Bible Basics) 852/7233

God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833

Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Loneliness

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

Looking

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Lord's Prayer

"The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337

Lord's Supper

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Lord's Supper, The 185/1810, 545/4761

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Passover 382/3429

Topic

Title Issue/Page

New Covenant, The

Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025

Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217

Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Lordship

Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681

Lordship

Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Lost

Lost, The (quote) 396/3570

Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribe

Part 1 – 538/4705

Part 2 – 539/4713

True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel" and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753

Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes? 878/7444

Where Are the Ten Tribes? 906/7665

Who are the Jews? (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7398

Lost Tribes

Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505

Lot, Days of

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Lots

Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937

Lots

Our Allotment 858/7281

Love

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

All of God's Creatures Will Finally Be Happy (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688

Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545

Cheated of the Good News (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Darlings of God, The 516/4535

Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365

Essence of His Nature, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580

Fate of Infants, The 992/8360

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107
 God Is Love 964/8131
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
 God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120
 God Is Not a Loser! (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
 God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Vast Love 229/2173
 God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
 Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
 Part 3 – 797/6796
 Grounded in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7440
 Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
 How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 990/8342
 How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love? (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
 Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
 Life of Love, The 586/5093
 Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746
 Lives of Christ, The 857/7278
 Living in Love and Grace in the Evil Age (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
 Love 197/1906
 Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
 Love Alone Will Abide (Quote) 303/2777
 Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
 Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
 Love of God, The 289/2661
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
 Love of God, The 214/2053
 Love Story, A (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595
 Love's Vital Value 885/7502
 Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055
 Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
 Love Wherever Your Feet Are 761/6512
 More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
 No Law but Love 220/2104

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
 Perfect Love 178/1750
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339
 Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Scripture Math 491/4333
 Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
 Superabounding Love 983/8288
 Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
 "Tough Love"? 481/4249
 True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470
 Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
 Unbounded Love 27/270
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 What Is Love? 374/3353
 What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377
 Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 Wife Loving 483/4268
 Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Love

All-Sufficient, All-Embracing Love of God, The (quote) 706/607
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
 Fulfillment of the Law, The (Reader's Question Box) 859/7294
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
 God Is Light (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8133
 God Is Love 707/6080
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 4) 931/7865
 God, Christ and All Mankind 983/8289
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 "Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lucifer (see *Satan*)

Luke 4:16-2

Prophetic Gaps 928/7843

Luke 17:34-37

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Luke, The Book of

Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782

M

Majestic Plural

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149

Majesty

God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156

Majority

Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227

Malachi

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Malachi 4

Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Male/Female

Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

Man(kind)

Ants, The 597/5178

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

What Is Man? 332/3005

Man(kind)

Two Accounts of Humanity's Creation, The – Genesis Chapters 1 & 2 826/7025

Man's Day

Four Days, The (chart) 927/7838

Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625

Man's Day (quote) 780/6663

This Is Man's Day 744/6376

Zenith of Man's Day, The 775/6624

Man's Day

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Many

"Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357

Mark 4:26-29

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Mark 16

Present Administration, The 849/7209

Mark 16:16

Endless Torment 786/6705

Mark of the Beast

666 909/7693

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386

Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

Mark of the Beast

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Marriage

Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050

As Christ 489/4313

Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286

Due Benevolence – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 38 140/1441

Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfather 128/1351

Family in Ruins, The

Part 2: The Problem – 760/6500

Part 3: The Design – 899/7613

Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213

Fruit of the Womb, The: God's Heritage 317/2885

Great Mystery, A 51/566

Hallowed by His Wife 344/120

Happy Home, A (Quote) 317/2885

Heaven's Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home

Part 1 – 134/1397

Part 2 – 171/1695

Home's Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329

Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507

Husband and Wife (Quote) 106/1133

Husband's Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507

Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001	Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233	Part 37 – Patriarch's Teaching Responsibility, The 94/978
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home	Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
Part 1 – Marriage 18/156	Lived and Loved Together (Poem) 156/1574
Part 2 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section A: Companionship 19/173	Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
Part 3 – Divine Purpose of Marriage, The – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188	Man Up! 483/4270
Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206	Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213	Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) – 784/6695
Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228	Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245	Part 1 – 536/4689
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274	Part 2 – 537/4697
Part 9 – Home's Responsible Agent, The 32/329	Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
Part 10 – Headship: "In the Beginning ..."	Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
34/359	"Till He Come" 618/5364
Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 34/359	Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387
Part 12 – Coverture 37/389	Wife Loving 483/4268
Part 13 – Identification of the Wife, The 38/406	Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425	Y 109/1165
Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440	You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757
Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455	Marriage
Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471	Husband, The – The House-Band (Editor's Desk) 645/5584
Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473	"Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
Part 19 – Courtship 46/497	Practice of Dominion, The: "Dressing" and "Keeping" 806/6869
Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512	Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
Part 21 – Betrothal and the Dowry, The 49/541	Marriage License
Part 22 – Foundation of the Home, The: Charity 50/547	Marriage License, The 401/3610
Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557	Marriage, Wedding
Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658	What Is "Marriage"? (Reader's Question Box) 823/7006
Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709	Martin, Steve
Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711	Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
Part 27 – Where's the Beef? 64/712	Martyrdom
Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/712	Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753	MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762	Workers and Lovers 81/859
Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785	Materialism
Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794	Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803	Math
Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830	Scripture Math 491/4333
Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Matthew

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329

Matthew 10:3-12

URQA #1 998/8403

Matthew 17:10-11

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Matthew 24

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Matthew 24

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Matthew 24:39-42

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Matthew 27:51-52

What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ's Resurrection? 992/8361

Matthew 27:46

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Maturity

Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth 848/7208)
Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Maturity 598/5185
Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Minority and Maturity 732/6275
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
"Teachers" 800/6820
Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
"Tossed To-and-Fro" 801/6825
Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
Transformed by Beholding 812/6917
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414

Maturity

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030

Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270

"Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration

Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161

Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169

Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition) Part 2 778/6641

Mediator

Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593

Meetings

Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795

Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk) 800/6821

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687

Today's Ecclesia: An Out-Calling to Christ Alone (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401

Meetings

2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060

Mercy

Divine Mercy to All 481/4254

Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982

Messiah

"Depart from Me" (Reader's Question Box) 6329

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889

Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897

Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913

Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921

Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937

Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953

Messiah

"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393

Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991	Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
Messianic Judaism	Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255	<i>Millennium</i>
Micah 4:1-4	“End is Not Yet, The” 752/6433
Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328	Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
MIA	Order of Events, The 700/6020
“Husband of One Wife, The” (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606	“A Thousand Generations” 836/7110
Middle Wall, The	<i>Milwaukee Bible Institute</i>
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249	Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997	Mind
Man-Made Walls 568/4950	Enemies in Our Mind (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801	Ministry
“Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996	2017 in Review 686/5912
Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425	Building Up One Another 12/95
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777	Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853
“To the Jew First” (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435	“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (Editor's Desk) 647/5599
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109	Deer in the Headlights (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7575
Millennial Kingdom	Evangelism & Our Main Ministry Concern (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081	Extensive Footnotes (Editor's Desk) 699/6016
Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145	Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
Representative Prophetic Passages	Fellowship Retreat, A (Editor's Desk) 679/5855
II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321	Gleanings 672/5794
Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256	Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320	Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286	“Ministry,” The 759/6494
Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025	Ministry Among the Celestials (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774
Millennial Kingdom (Isaiah 9:6-7; Isaiah 65:17-25; Revelation 20:1-3, 6)	Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121	Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Millennium	Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653	Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837	Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
Earth, The, Christ's “Footstool” – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113	My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276	Nature of Quotes, The (Editor's Desk) 691/5952
	Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor's Desk) 704/6053
	Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
	Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
	Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
	Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
	Paul's Ministry 238/2245
	Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
	Real Work of God, The 233/2201
	Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536
	Serving Our Generation 378/3385
	Shepherd's Guide (Editor's Desk) 714/6134

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
 We Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 627/5437
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349

Ministry

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
 Faces of the Abbey:
 Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6405
 Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 Keith Martin (Editor's Desk) 703/6044
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5766
 Pilkington Abbey (Editor's Desk) 741/6347
 Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999
 This Year's Changes (Editor's Desk) 850/7222
 We Continue to Need Your Help (Editor's Desk) 693/5963
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Ministry of Confirmation

Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Minority

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Miracles

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557

Miracles

Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Mishpachâh

Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613

Misery

Born to Misery 783/6688

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Missions

Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221

Mocker

Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862
 Proverbs on the Mocker (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Money (see *Giving*)

Morality

How Scriptural is "Morality"? 402/3613
 Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
 Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

Morality

Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8399

Mormonism

My Ride with a BYU Theology Professor ("Even Some of Your Own," Editor's Desk) 728/6244

Mosaic Law

Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425

Moses

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

Mother

"The God of All Comfort" (part 3) 929/7849

Motives

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475
 Motives 319/2906

Movements

Movements and Institutions (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Movies

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
 Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982
 She Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615
 Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Music

Gift of Music, The 737/6317
 Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
 Soundness of Hymns 17/141
 Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Music

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Mystery

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174
 Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25 875/7417
 Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
After Acts 28 (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7389	Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910	Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
<i>Bēma</i> , The (Tidbits of Truth) 879/7455	Love Transcendent 615/5337
"Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681	Mosaic Law, The: Its Place in the Acts Administration and in the Secret Administration 876/7425
"But Now" (quote) 650/5623	Mystery, The 46/503
Characteristics of the Church of the Mystery (and those Believers Outside of the Church of the Mystery) 947/7993	Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
Complement of the Human, The 881/7465	Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27
Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411	Part 1 – "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521	Part 2 – "According to the Good Pleasure of His Will" 969/8169
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235	Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145	Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150	Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365	Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
Dispensational Changes 817/6953	Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373	Part 6 of 7 – 779/6649
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397	Part 7 of 7 – 780/6661
Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053	Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517	Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386	Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593	Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
"Exceeding Greatness" of the Revelations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359	New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089	Part 1 – 562/4897
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198	Part 2 – 563/4905
Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385	No Heavenly Destiny Revealed Before Ephesians (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7576
"The Gospel of the Grace of God" 874/7409	"None Other Things" (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
Great Surprise, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349	Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7
Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery	Part 1 of 5 – 880/7459
Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371	Part 3 of 5 – 885/7499
Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379	"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425	Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
"In the Heavens," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692	Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387	Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433	Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
	Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
	<i>Plērōma</i> : "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
	Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plērōma, The 873/7401
 Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration
 (quote) 613/5326
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
 Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
 Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
 Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
 “Secrets” of the Kingdom, The & the “Secret” of the
 Present Administration 961/8105
 Summary of Israel's New Testament Commis-
 sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
 986/8312
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Mis-
 understood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret
 Administration 936/7905
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them
 613/5324
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
 – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 960/8100
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28,
 The 773/6603
 “Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722
 What happens to believers after the end of this dis-
 pensation? (Reader's Question Box) 828/7044
 What Is the Mystery 516/4529
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Mystery
 Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
 sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
 613/5321
 Among the Celestials 902/7633
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 676/5801

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box)
 811/6910
 Basic Contrasts Between “The Body of Christ”
 and “The Church Which Is His Body” (chart)
 980/8264
 “Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2) 971/8185
 “Breadth and Length and Depth and Height” – The
 Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire
 Complement of God 850/7217
 Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
 “Cut Off” (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events
 894/7569
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial
 Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097
 Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251
 Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs Dur-
 ing an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us
 603/5243
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 “In the Heavens”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Is Christ the “Messiah” of Daniel 9 Who Is “Cut
 Off”? 941/7945
 Love's Vital Value 885/7502
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 New Covenant, The (part 3 of 3) 726/6227
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
 The 620/5377
 “Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713
 Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others
 916/7751
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-
 31 869/7369
 Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
 Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
Son-Heirs 767/6559
Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
"Till He Come" 618/5364
Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
Understanding the Entrance and Purpose of the Law in Relationship to God's Character of Grace 961/8109
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The
Part 1 of 3 – 788/6721
Part 2 of 3 – 789/6731
Part 3 of 3 – 790/6739

Mythology

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491

N

Names

Christ Jesus 325/2952
"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (Editor's Desk) 602/5234
God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155
God's Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8153
God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8156
Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406
Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 – 511/4489
What's in a Name?
"Canaan" 355/3205
"Damascus" 358/3227
"Judah" 363/3272

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Names

Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120
"The God of All Comfort" (part 1) 921/7785
Last Adam, The 781/6669
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Nathaniel Scarlett Translation

Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Nationalism

Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
Letter to Obama 373/3350
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Nations

"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
Part 1 – 564/4913
Part 2 – 565/4921
Part 3 – 566/4929
Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
Place of the Nations Under the Ministry of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443

Nations

Gentiles During the Acts Period 733/6285
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
Present Administration, The 849/7209

Nature

According to "Nature"? 798/6808

Nature

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

Nazirite

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681

Nebuchadnezzar

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Nephilim

Nephilim, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797

Nephilim

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Nero

"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

New Birth (see also *Born Again*)

New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
New Creation, A 738/6325
Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278

New Covenant

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
New Covenant, The 2/12
New Covenant, The
Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
Reader's Question Box
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188

New Covenant

Expose of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

New Creation

New Creation, A 738/6325

New Creation

"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
Transcendent Grace 855/7257

New Earth

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

New Earth

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313
"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110

New Heaven

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Topic

Title Issue/Page

New Heaven

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313

New Jerusalem

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

New Jerusalem

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensations, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

New Jerusalem

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

Newspapers

Alan Burns' Bible Talks 731/6271
Old Newspapers:
John H. Paton (1873-1960) 787/6719
F.H. Robison 689/5935
W.B. Screws 748/6407

Noah

Flood, The – Universal and Local (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579

Noah, Days of

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Noebel, David

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

"Not Many"

"Behold Your Calling, Brethren" 860/7297

Numbers

God Is a Mathematician 744/6369
What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205

O

Obama, President

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Obedience

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Object

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Obituary

Christine Webb Pilkington 311/2837
Daniel Paul Murphy 781/6671
Gerhard "Gary" Amirault 751/6431
Heloise F. Vickers 865/7338
Jack L. Sauter (In Memoriam) 515/4527
James "Jim" Leland Best 967/8159
James "Jim" R. Coram 953-5/8063
Karyl L. Vogt 911/7712
Kenneth Creighton 862/7320
Kenneth R. Whittemore, Jr. 987/8322
Marlene Burson 620/5381
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702
Nelson Howe 825/7024
Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540
Professor W.T. Broad 760/6502
Ron Bashista 922/7794
Samuel R. Price 711/6112

O'Hair

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 4) 21/193
Building Up One Another 12/95
Louis Talbot and the Mystery 25/248

O'Hair, J.C.

Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Oikonomia

Meaning of *Oikonomia* (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia & the Lexicons (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7598
Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 1 of 3) 788/6721

Old Age

AARP 172/1703

Old Covenant

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Olive Tree

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Olivet Discourse

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The
Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969

Omnipotence

All Is Out of Him 935/7903
God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155

Omniscience

All Is Out of Him 935/7903

One Body

Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
Body 980/8259
"Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias (Reader's Question Box #73) 958/8087
"One Body" of the Secret Administration vs. "Body of Christ" of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897

Opinions

Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870

Opposition

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote) 304/2788

Order

Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 7) 25/245
Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062

Order of Events

Order of Events, The 700/6020
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth)
962/8115

Organizations

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Orgē

“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639

Origen

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Originator

God's Title Is Elohim (Bible Student's Courses)
967/8156

Orthodoxy

God's Will for All to Be Saved (part 3 of 3) 816/6945

Outcasts

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Out-Resurrection

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The
922/7793

“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713

Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others
916/7751

Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Res-
urrection 923/7801

Outsiders

Are You a Misfit? 225/2137

Fellowship Among “Outsiders” (Tidbits of Truth)
883/7486

I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956

Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615

Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together
220/2103

Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia

Part 1 – 64/715

Part 2 – 136/1412

Part 3 – 158/1587

Part 4 – 179/1762

Part 5 – 188/1834

Part 6 – 213/2041

Paul vs. James 215/2057

Severed From, Severed To 201/1945

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Tes-
timony 135/1401

Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465

P

Paganism

Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the “Pre-
Existence” of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

759/6491

Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box)
885/7504

Pain

Creation Comes from Chaos (Tidbits of Truth)
937/7920

Panoply

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe,
The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

Pantheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Parables

Parables in the Book of Luke 920/7782

Parables

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man
& Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4)
920/7777

Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671

Paradise

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

“Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584

Paradise

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Paragraph Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation
480/4245

Pardon

Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question
Box) 812/6915

Pardon

Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977

Parenthetical Statements

Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Trans-
lations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8369

Parents

Perfect Parents 412/3697

Parousia

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul's Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul's Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089

God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millen-
nial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Parousia (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7597

Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plērōma Rather than the *Parousia*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
 Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel’s True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader’s Question Box) 851/7231

Parousia

After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel
 Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557
 Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561
 Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569
 Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076
 Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849

Passion

“Wrath” of God, The 777/6639

Passover

Lord’s Supper, The 545/4761
 Lord’s Supper, The 631/5467
 Lord’s Supper, The – Brief Thoughts on Israel’s Passover 382/3429

Passover

New Covenant, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025
 Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217
 Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227
 Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? (Reader’s Question Box) 598/5188

Pastor(s)

Artificial Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
 “The Body of Christ” Is Not the Same as “The Church Which Is His Body” 925/7817
 “He Gave Gifts” (Reader’s Question Box) 964/8134
 Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
 “Pastors” – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
 Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Topic

Title Issue/Page

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Patience

Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Endurance 401/3605
 Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
 Patience 31/324

Patience

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Patriarchy

Abraham’s Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader’s Question Box) 861/7309

Patriarchy

Family in Ruins, The, part 3: The Design 899/7613

Paul

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box 601/5228
 Christ and Paul 709/6093
 Chronological Order of Paul’s Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
 Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles. The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 Crux of the Matter, The: Paul’s Radical Revelation 454/4035
 Dispensational Consideration of Paul’s “Acts” Ministry, A 791/6751
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
 “The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
 Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
 Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
 Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
 Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
 Introducing Paul
 Part 1 – 340/3081
 Part 2 – 341/3089
 Part 3 – 342/3097
 Israel’s Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 John’s Gospel and Paul’s Gospel 842/7159
 Judgment Based on Paul’s Evangel (quote) 314/2868

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88
 Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
 Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 – Part 1: "Before the Overthrow of the World" 965/8137
 "The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
 Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
 Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
 Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
 Part 4 of 7 – 745/6379
 Part 5 of 7 – 771/6589
 Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
 New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
 Paul and His Companions 182/1784
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
 Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
 Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
 Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
 Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
 Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
 Paul's Apostleship 24/240
 Paul's Distinctive Revelation - Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
 Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
 Paul's Gospel 16/130
 Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
 Paul's Message 385/3469
 Paul's Message at Mars' Hill (Acts 17)
 Part 1 of 2 – 722/6193
 Part 2 of 2 – 723/6201
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Paul's Past Pride 34/361
 Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829
 Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
 Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
 Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
 Paul's Readiness 34/360

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
 Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
 Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
 Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
 Paul's Transition 586/5089
 Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
 Paul's Unique Message 78/825
 Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
 Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
 Pause 400/3597
 Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
 Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
 Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
 Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
 Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77
 Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
 Seeing the Distinction (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Gelesnoff) 717/6158
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The (Pilkington) 960/8100
 Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
 We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
 What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
 What We Take For Granted When We Read Paul 7/58
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116
Paul
 Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745
 Attuned to Grace 855/7259

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The (part 1 of 2)
971/8185
“*The Church, Which Is His Body*” – Ephesians 1:23
869/7375
Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of
God’s Favor 856/7265
Kingdom of God, The: The Theme of Scripture
793/6764
Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation?
870/7377
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713
Paul’s Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
Period) 887/7515
Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
“Rapture” and the “Snatching Away,” The (Reader’s
Question Box) 827/7037
Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
Truth)
Part 11 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief
Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of
Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
Part 15 – Israel’s Place in God’s Plan: A Brief
Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumci-
sion Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561
Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly
Contrasted. The 981/8267
Summary of Israel’s New Testament Commis-
sions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A
986/8312
Superabounding Love 983/8288
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
“Unsearchable Riches of Christ” 913/7722

Paul and His Gospel

Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
Paul’s Distinct Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Paul’s Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ
594/5155
Paul’s Ministry 238/2245
Paul’s Public Ministry 239/2257

Paul, His Superlatives

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians,

Topic

Title Issue/Page

The 888/7521
Paul, Three Ministries of
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
source Guide 962/8117
Paul’s Early Epistles
“Body” in I Corinthians 12, The
Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits
of Truth) 876/7430
Current Administration, The 903/7641
“The Expectation of Israel” in Paul’s Acts Epistles
vs. The “Pre-Expectation” in Paul’s Post-Acts
Epistles 959/8089
“None Other Things”
Part 1 of 4 – 774/6609
Part 2 of 4 – 775/6617
Part 3 of 4 – 782/6673
Part 4 of 4 – 785/6697
Paul’s Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth)
931/7870
Paul’s Early Epistles
Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
Knoch, Acts 28, and the “Snatching Away” (Reader’s
Question Box) 953-5/8062
Paul’s Epistles
Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Con-
sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff - An Introduction to
Galatians 449/3993
Chronological Order of Paul’s Epistles, The (Tidbits
of Truth) 876/7430
Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
788/6727
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-
tion 763/6521
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Dates of Paul’s Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek
Scriptures 705/6059
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7,
The 485/4286
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book
of Ephesians
Part 1 – 359/3233

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 From Glory to Glory 511/4492
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity
 in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 Here Is Something New for You from God's Word
 366/3289
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 – 580/5041
 Part 2 – 581/5049
 Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
 Glory 626/5425
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter
 576/5009
 Language of Grace The 738/6321
 Letters of Paul, The 502/4417
 Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
 Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
 Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of
 Paul 516/4533
 Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry
 – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward
 His Celestial 509/4473
 Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different
 – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and
 Prison Epistles 509/4478
 Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
 Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications
 490/4323
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
 Acts 28, The 625/5417
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ
 and Paul, The 505/4443
 Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
 Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
 Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ...
 515/4523

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
 Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The
 524/4593
 Reader's Question Box – Using All Scripture in
 Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
 Reflections on Ephesians 704/6049
 Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
 Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393
 Part 2 – 500/4401
 Two Sets of Paul's Epistles in Relation to Acts 28,
 The 773/6603
 Without (quote) 642/5556
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The
 Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Paul's Epistles
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
 Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force?
 620/5382
 New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,
 The 689/5929
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
 The 620/5377
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus
 Contrasted 699/6011
 Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward
 the Mystery 788/6724
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Gospel

Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
 John's Gospel and Paul's Gospel 842/7159
 Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578
 Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
 Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724
 "Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Paul's Gospel

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

Paul's Later Epistles

"The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743

Paul's Priestly Ministry

Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 "In That Era" (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7990
 Paul Laboring Under the Great Commission (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7728
 Paul's Premature Gentile Ministry (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Paul's Priestly Ministry 721/6185
 Paul's Priestly Ministry – Supplementary Notes 721/6189
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031

Paulicians

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293
 Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Peace (by contrast see also *Division*)

Be Vigilant 903/7643
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 2 – 924/7809
 Part 5 – 935/7900
 Part 7 – 940/7939
 Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331
 Making Peace 573/4989
 Matter of Priority, A 879/7453
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
 Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
 Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
 True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

Peace

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753
 Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411
 Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin) 998/8407
 Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458

Pentecost

Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
 Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
 Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Pentecost

Dispensational Consideration of Paul's "Acts" Ministry, A 791/6751
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Pentecost Dispensation

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecost Period

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Pentecostal Administration

Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345

Pentecostal Administration

Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“One Body” of the Secret Administration vs. “Body of Christ” of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897

People, The

Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745

“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” A Preliminary Examination of the Word “People”

Part 1 – 564/4913

Part 2 – 565/4921

Part 3 – 566/4929

People, The

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Perception

Our Creator - The Master of Illusion? (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224

Perception

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7, The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Perfection

Illusion of Perfection, The (Editor's Desk) 766/6549

Perfection

Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader's Question Box) 861/7311

Perpetual

Annihilation 791/6749

Persecution

Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Persecuted By Religion 728/6247

Persecuting Persecuted, The (Tidbits of Truth) 997/8401

Peter

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of

Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229

Peter

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761

Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433

Peter, the books of I & II

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth), Part 15 893/7561

Pets

Creation Commission, The 986/8307

Pets

Our “Louisiana Purchase” (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Pharaoh's Heart

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Philemon

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul (part 3 of 7) 743/6361
Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385

Philemon

We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Phileō

Phileō and Agapē: Fondness and Love 990/8339

What Is Love as the Scriptures Define It? (Bible Student's Courses) 994/8377

Philippians

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326

“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713

Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724

Philippians: Reaching Forth unto those Things Which Are Before (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989

Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Philippians

Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul

Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289

Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361

Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267

What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846

Philippians 2:10

Every Knee ... Every Tongue (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7595

Philippians 2:10-11

Unforced Acclamation 991/8347

Philosophies

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Philosophy

“Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649

Physical Things

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483

Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137

God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231

Instruction For The Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
 Silence of God, The 16/125
 What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109

Pictures

André Sneidar & the Bible Student's Notebook (Editor's Desk) 612/5314
 Burson-Barna (Wedding Announcement) 893/7568
 Clyde III & Samuel Visiting (Editor's Desk) 784/6694
 Daniel Paul Murphy (and family) (obituary) 781/6671
 Faces of the Abbey – Cindy (Editor's Desk) 748/6373
 Faces of the Abbey – Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 Fellowship in Meyerstown, PA (Editor's Desk) 922/7795
 Genealogy - The Old and New Testaments (Editor's Desk) 601/5234
 Karyl L. Vogt (Obituary) 911/7712
 Kenneth R. Whittemore, Jr. (obituary) 987/8322
 Knowing Father (Editor's Desk) 764/6532
 Mark Vogt (Editor's Desk) 668/5767
 Marlene Bursen (obituary) 620/5381
 Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734
 My Birthday Box (Editor's Desk) 646/5590
 Paint, PA (Editor's Desk) 686/5907
 Pilkington Family at a Fall Gathering (picture) 796/6791
 Old Newspapers
 F.H. Robinson 689/5935
 W.B. Screws 748/6375
 Our Fall Fellowship in Windsor, MD (Editor's Desk) 800/6821
 Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687
 Pilkington Abbey Residents 764/6535
 Pilkington Grandkids, The (picture) 728/6246
 Ron Bashista (Obituary) 922/7794
 Steamship Arabia, The (Editor's Desk) 655/5661
 Year in Review, A (Editor's Desk) 911/7707

Pictures

Johann Grobler (Editor's Desk) 890/7539
 Ken Ehrenfeld 883/7485

Placer

God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
Phileō and *Agapē*: Fondness and Love 990/8339

Planning

Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458

Platonism

Death: Pagan Platonism vs. God's Word (Tidbits of

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth) 922/7797

Plērōma (The)

Administration of the *Plērōma*, The: 11 Citations 890/7543
 Body-Church on Future Display, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7413
 "Breadth and Length and Depth and Height" – The Universal Outlook: Completing Us for the Entire Complement of God 850/7217
 "The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23 869/7375
 Christ's Executive in Ruling the Entire Universe (Tidbits of Truth, #21 (dup.)) 874/7413, 882/7478
 Complement of the Human, The 881/7465
 Containers ... and More (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7480
 Combinant *Plērōma*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
 Complement of Christ, The 819/6969
 Complement of the Deity, The (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7414
 Complement of the Universe, The 874/7411
 Complement Which Complements, The 455/4041
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
 "The Dispensation of the Grace of God" is Not a so-called "Age of Grace" 901/7630
 Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169
 Filling the Redemptive Gap (Tidbits of Truth, #23 (dup.)) 874/7412, 884/7494
 Full Christ, The (Tidbits of Truth3 (dup.)) 874/7413, 884/7494
 Fullness, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
 His Body, His Complement (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7412
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 "Mystery" Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7) 779/6649
 New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Participating in His Political Supremacy (Tidbits of Truth) 874/7415
 Perfect Body for the Christ A (Tidbits of Truth (dup.)) 874/7413, 879/7455
Plērōma Rather than the *Parousia*, The (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
Plērōma, The 873/7401

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Plērōma, The: One Multifold Personality 7885/503
Plērōma: "Head" and "Fulness," The 881/7467
Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469
 Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe,
 The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
 Robbed of God's Glorious Jewel (Tidbits of Truth)
 874/7415
 Rounding Out the Subjection of the Universe (Tid-
 bits of Truth) 874/7414
 Rounding Out the Universe (Tidbits of Truth)
 874/7412
 Secret of His Will, The 833/7081
 Status of the Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The
 879/7450
 Universal Fullness of Christ, The 728/6247

Plērōma

Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25
 875/7417
 Body 980/8259
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-
 tion 763/6521
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love?
 (Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
 Love's Vital Value 885/7502
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
 2:7 (part 5 of 5) 889/7531
 Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
 Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559
 Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3)
 790/6739

Plēroō

Colossians: The Completion of the Word of God
 788/6727

Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-
 tion 763/6521

Plymouth Brethren

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Mis-
 understood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline
 926/7825

Poems

Alabaster Boxes 60/675

Topic

Title Issue/Page

And God Said, "No" 37/390
 Are We Really Any Different? 51/567
 As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
 At Calvary 167/1662
 Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
 Christine 311/2837
 Dear to God 31/323
 Deliverance 303/2780
 Divine Weaver, The 19/174
 Don't Quit 21/208
 End of Evil, An (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7989
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God's Poem 378/3388
 He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
 House of God, The 144/1475
 How? 105/1124
 It Is Finished! 41/448
 Light Swallows Up Darkness 106/1131
 Lived and Loved Together 156/1574
 No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
 None Other 53/604
 Not Try, but Trust 45/493
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
 On Thy Potter's Wheel 252/2363
 Other Side, The 37/397
 Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
 Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
 Precious Is the Time on Earth 311/2842
 Ready 47/518
 Soldier's Prayer 42/456
 Substitution 42/456
 True and False Zeal 104/1112
 True Love Is Forever 104/1112
 Unbounded Love 27/270
 We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
 Well Established Precedent, The 27/282
 What a Gospel! 43/472
 What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
 When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232

Poems

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 "In the Heavens," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
 Orville S. Hunt (Obituary) 890/7540

Politics

Another Presidential Election Year (Editor's Desk)
 837/7120
 Control of Political Power (Tidbits of Truth)
 992/8357
 Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
 Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Further Reflections on "Causes" (Editor's Desk) 806/6868
 Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments, The (Reader's Question Box) 861/7309
 Hallmark of the Nations, The 833/7086
 Involvement in Politics 385/3469
 Letter to Obama 373/3350
 Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693
 No Political Program (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Our Homeland 739/6335
 Polygyny, Government & Adultery (Reader's Question Box) 784/6695
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
 Whole World Is Lying in the Wicked One, The 833/7088

Politics

Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304

Polycarp

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Polygamy

Abraham's Patriarchy (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
 Faces of the Abbey: Janet (Editor's Desk) 749/6412
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Loving Large (Editor's Desk) 746/6391
 Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397
 Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410
 Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387

Polytheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Pope Francis

Hope that Does Not Disappoint, The ("Even Some of Your Own," (Editor's Desk) 737/6319

Post-Millennial Kingdom

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025

Post-Millennial Kingdom (Revelation 21:1-4)

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Potter

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Potter & Clay

In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
 Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
 New Heavens and Earth (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7987
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 Potter's House, The 209/2009

Poverty

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Power

Power in You, The 24/242
 Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Power

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Love Transcendent 615/5337

Prayer

Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
 Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
 Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (Quote) 321/2924
 Concerning Prayer 863/7321
 Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608
 "The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Prayer 4/29; 375/3364
 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882
 Prayer Gets Results 6/52
 Prayer Likened to Breath (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256
 Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
 Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381
 Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 5) 24/238
 Saying "Grace" (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
 Unanswered Prayer (Stam) 559/4876
 Unanswered Prayer (Jordan) 861/7305
 Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
 Unuttered, Unceasing Prayer (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
 Without Wrath 440/3926

Prayer

Daily Strength 877/7433

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"In the Heavens," Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
Pre-Adamic Earth

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084
Pre-Adamic Flood

Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084

Predestinated

"The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183

Predestination

Adoption, The 770/6582

God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567

In-Working the All 748/6401

Preexistence (See, *Jesus Christ, Pre-Existence*)

Pre-Historic

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Pre-Millennial Kingdom

666 909/7693

All Daniel's Prophecy Remains Unfulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7583

"All Israel Shall Be Saved" 899/7609

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367

Basileia (The Kingdom) 906/7668

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

Bullinger on a Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Contrasts Between the Pre-Millennial Kingdom and The Millennial Kingdom 904/7653

Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467

Daniel's 70 Weeks Are Future 741/6345

Day of Christ, The Day of the Lord and The Day of God, The 927/7837

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of God 787/6715

Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592

"End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433

"End Times" Confusion 922/7799

Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015

Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625

Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601

Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683

God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473

Great Political Replacement, The 910/7697

How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363

Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945

Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081

Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145

Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835

"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657

Joel's Prophecy 900/7617

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076

"The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733

Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699

Kingdom of the Heavens, The (Standardized Terminology) 930/7864

Little Children Raised 976/8232

Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Neglected Prophecy, A 735/6297

"New Testament" Time Periods 786/6710

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Order of Events, The 700/6020

Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443

Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691

Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701

Preceding World Peace (Tidbits of Truth) 913/7724

Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807

Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262

Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655

Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test 901/7632

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Representative Prophetic Passages	Paul 516/4533
Acts 2:17-20 979/8256	President
Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256	Letter to Obama 373/3350
Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297	Pressings
Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298	Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257	Pride
Micah 4:1-4 988/8328	Paul's Past Pride 34/361
Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475	Pride 36/380
Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505	<i>Pride</i>
Rightly Dividing Israel's Prophetic Kingdom (chart) 983/8286	When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True Nature of Sodom 766/6550
Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The	Priestly Ministry
Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449	Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457	Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235	Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041	<i>Priestly Ministry;</i>
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969	“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
Three Chronological Stages of the Prophetic “Kingdom of God” on the Earth 745/6377	Prison Epistles
Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
<i>Pre-Millennial Kingdom</i>	“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul
Adoption, The 770/6582	Part 2 of 7 – 734/6289
Enlightened Eyes (part 1 of 4) 979/8251	Part 3 of 7 – 743/6361
“Falling Away,” The 801/6829	<i>Prison Epistles</i>
God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603	Language of Grace, The 738/6321
Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403	Prognosticators
Prophetic Gaps 928/7843	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001
Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801	Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
“A Thousand Generations” 836/7110	We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
Pre-Millennial Kingdom (Matthew 17:10-11; Daniel 9:24)	<i>Prognosticators</i>
Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 944/7969
Pre-Tribulation Kingdom	Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497
Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062	Progressive Revelation
Premonition	So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transition,” The 985/8299
Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177	Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
<i>Premonition</i>	What Paul Knew, When (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7846
Divine Lockup	<i>Progressive Revelation</i>
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329	Two Different Gods? One of the Old Testament and One of the New? (Reader's Question Box) 779/6654
Prepositions	
Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Promise

- Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)
 - Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545
 - Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553
- Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559

Promises

- Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Prophecy

- 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
- “All Israel Shall Be Saved” 899/7609
- Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910
- Basileia* (The Kingdom) 906/7668
- Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376
- Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in “Prophecy” and “Mystery,” A 65/717
- Daniel's Seventy Sevens (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
- Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
- Elijah: The Chief of Israel's Restoration 896/7592
- End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096
- “End Is Not Yet, The” 752/6433
- “End Times” Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998
- Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 - Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825
 - Section 2– I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 - Installment 1 – 933/7881
 - Installment 2 – 934/7889
 - Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/790
 - Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 - Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
 - Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape
 - Installment 1 – 941/7949
 - Installment 2 – 944/7969
 - Appendix 948-50/8001
- Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
- Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Interpretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
- Gabriel's Prophecy Analyzed (Daniel 9:24-27) 908/7683
- Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Interest in Prophecy 94/976
- Israel's Anticipated Kingdom and Peter's Outline of Israel's Prophetic Events 958/8081
- Israel's Prophetic “Folders”: Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
- It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
- Jigsaw Puzzle of Prophecy, The 802/6835
- Joel's Prophecy 900/7617
- King David's Glorious Future 952/8033
- Last Trump, The 546/4774
- Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
- Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
- “Looking” and “Waiting” – A Brief Consideration of Prophetic Hope 930/7857
- Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
- Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
- Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
- Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
- Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
- Prophecy in Hindsight (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318
- Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
- Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096, 506/4455
- Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
- Prophetic Speculation 219/2093, 506/4454
- Putting Traditional Prophetic Interpretations to the Test 901/7632
- Representative Prophetic Passages
 - II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321
 - Acts 2:17-20 979/8256
 - Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256
 - Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8256
 - Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297
 - Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320
 - Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8298, 987/8320 (duplicate)
 - Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257
 - Micah 4:1-4 988/8328
 - Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256
 - Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328
- Restoration of Israel to the Land, The 798/6801
- Restoration of the Davidic Scene, The 761/6505
- Sequence of Coming Events, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8115
- Seven Millenium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094
- Seventy Sevens of Daniel, The
 - Part 1 of 2 – 754/6449

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
Title Issue/Page	Title Issue/Page
Part 2 of 2 – 755/6457	Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
Short Survey of the Sequence of Future Prophetic Events, A (from one man's current understanding) 977/8235	Parable of the Kingdom's Growing Grain, The 909/7691
Signs and Dates 748/6406	Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041	Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The 855/7262
This Generation 328/2973	Premillennial Kingdom Progression (Editor's Desk) 923/7807
Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025	Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985	"Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
Time of Jacob's Trouble (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8385	"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105
We're Not Occupied with End-of-the-Age Events (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928	"A Thousand Generations" 836/7110
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995	Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231
<i>Prophecy</i>	Zionism (quote) 803/6848
666 909/7693	Prophetic Clock
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249	Not Now (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
Cyrus, One of God's Anointed 756/6467	Prophecy Not Now Being Fulfilled (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
"Day of the Lord, The"	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529	Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537	<i>Prophetic Clock</i>
Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul
Dispensational Truth 865/7339	Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097	<i>Prophetic Fulfillment</i>
Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387	Messiah in Both Testaments
Four Great Days, with Special Emphasis on "the Day of Christ" 901/7625	Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
Fulfillment of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream Is Yet Future, The 898/7601	Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198	Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
Genealogical Prophecy in Names, A 712/6120	Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457	Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
God's Next Manifest Act 757/6473	Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603	Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
Is Christ the "Messiah" of Daniel 9 Who Is "Cut Off"? 941/7945	Prophetic Gaps
"Jacob's Trouble" and "the Great Tribulation" 905/7657	Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
John the Baptist & Elijah 924/7815	Prophetic Order of Events
Living in the "Last Days"? 888/7525	Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367
Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377	Order of Events, The 700/6020
"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul	Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209	Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An 705/6062
Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Prophetic Teachers

After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 "End Times" Confusion 922/7799
 Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
 "Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Prophetic Teachers

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood About Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 Installment 1 – 933/7881
 Installment 2 – 934/7889
 Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937
 Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985

Prophetic Teachers

It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
 Pendulum of "Good and Evil," The 854/7249

Propitiation

Propitiation 32/333
 Propitiation and Atoning in the Epistle of I John (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7983

Proselytes

Proselytes: A Short Compilation 904/7649

Proselytes

Christ's Mediatorial Work 897/7593
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363

Prototype

Empathy: Gateway to Compassion, Tenderheartedness, Kindness, Forbearance, Forgiveness and Acceptance 853/7241

Prototype, Christ the Divine

Participation in Divine Life 176/1733

Prototype, Christ the Divine

Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137

Proverbs

Proverbs on the Mockers (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225

Proverbs 31

Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

982/8282

Providence

Calculations 828/7041

Providence

Decrees of God, The 806/6865

Psalms

Classification of the Psalms 352/3182

Psalms 19

King David's Glorious Future 952/8033

Psalms 22:1

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Psalms 90:3

Psalms 90:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357

Psalms 139:16

All My Days Were Written in Your Book (Tidbits of Truth) 995/8384

Punctuation

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Punishment

Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 What Is Punishment? 291/2671

Punishment

"Cut Off" (Reader's Question Box) 838/7126
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
 Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299

Purpose

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Meaning and Purpose of Life Lays with God, The
 (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7254
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to
 His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505
 Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
 Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Purpose

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Book of Job, The, Part 6: The “End of Job” 656/5666
 Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
 Decrees of God, The 806/6865
 God Is Really God 787/6713
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065

Put Away

“Putting Away” 859/7291

Q

Q&A

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
 Christ Will Remain 669/5775
 Emphatic Diaglott, The 5655/664
 Reader's Question Box
 #1 – “What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II
 Timothy 3:16?” 70/764
 #2 – Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No
 Hope” (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
 #3 – “In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Cor-
 inthians 12:1-4) 138/1432
 #4 – “Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” 143/1472
 #5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11;
 20:10; 22:5) 149/1519
 #6 – “Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans
 10:1) 156/1576
 #7 – “Heaping Coals of Fire” (Romans 12:20)
 173/1712
 #8 – “Wait upon the Lord” (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
 #9 – “Better that He Was Never Born” (Matthew
 26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
 #10 – “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians
 1:23) 283/2610
 #11 – “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Geno-
 cide?” 330/2994
 #12 – “Unto the Third and Fourth Generation”
 331/3003

Topic

Title Issue/Page

#13 – “What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?”
 457/4062
 #14 – “How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word
 of God?” 501/4414
 #15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most
 Recent Revelation 507/4463
 #16 – The Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost
 Wholly in Disagreement with the Teach-
 ings of Grace 563/4909
 #17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
 #18 – Face to Face 595/5165
 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
 598/5188
 #20 – Blessing of the Gentiles, The 601/5228
 #21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans
 11:32 672/5798
 #22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
 #23 – The Worship of Christ 710/6100
 #24 – Are All Believers Ambassadors? 738/6328
 #25 – “Depart from Me” 739/6329
 #26 – Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16)
 750/6419
 #27 – The Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of
 the “Pre-Existence” of Christ 759/6491
 #28 – “The Husband of One Wife” 773/6606
 #29 – Is Evil Determined by God? 777/6638
 #30 – Two Different Gods? One of the Old Tes-
 tament and One of the New? 779/6654
 #31 – Justification: Absolute and Relative
 780/6660
 #32 – Polygyny, Government & Adultery
 784/6695
 #33 – Punishment 801/6828
 #34 – Inhabitants of the Three Spheres
 803/6845
 #35 – Kenosis of Christ, The 806/6870
 #36 – What Happened to Enoch and Elijah?
 807/6876
 #37 – Are There Two Gospels Today? 809/6893
 #38 – Will We “Always Be Together With the
 Lord”? 809/6893
 #39 – Are We in the Last Days? 811/6910
 #40 – The Torment of Matthew 18:34 812/6915
 #41 – Are We Grafted in to Israel? 817/6958
 #42 – Can Believers Be Lost? 819/6976
 #43 – Why is Jesus Called “God”? 821/6990
 #44 – When Will All Be Restored? 821/6991,
 824/7016 (#47, dup.)
 #45 – “End Times” Prophecy 822/6998
 #46 – What Is “Marriage”? 823/7006

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- #47 – Timeline of Creation, A 855/7261
- #48 – A Timeline of Paul's Ministries 826/7031
- #49 – The "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away" 827/7037
- #50 – The Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44 827/7038
- #51 – Trials and the Sequel 828/7042
- #52 – What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? 828/7044
- #53 – Would Adam Have Died if He Had Not Sinned? 829/7055
- #54 – "Cut Off" 838/7126
- #55 – God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will 850/7221
- #56 – Who Is the Snatching Away For? 851/7231
- #57 – "He Also Will Deny Us" 857/7276
- #58 – Fulfillment of the Law, The 859/7294
- #59 – The Genesis Dominion Decree and Current Human Governments 861/7309
- #60 – Recognition – The Nature of Resurrection 861/7311
- #61 – Is God on vacation? 871/7387
- #62 – Who Is on the Throne in Isaiah 6? 871/7389
- #63 – Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 876/7427
- #64 – "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 882/7479
- #65 – Sunday and the Sabbath 885/7504
- #66 – "The Bride of Christ" Is Unknown to Scripture 897/7600
- #67 – Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together 898/7606
- #68 – What Unites Us? 903/7646
- #69 – Resurrection 916/7749
- #70 – Does God Do Evil? 948-50/8021
- #71 – The Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7 952/8039
- #72 – Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" 953-5/8062
- #73 – Ecclesia vs. Ecclesias 958/8087
- #74 – "He Gave Gifts" 964/8134
- #75 – God and His "Voice" of Direction 966/8151
- #76 – Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations 993/8369
- Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
- Translation Confusion 656/5670

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- URQA (Universal Reconciliation Questions & Answers)
 - #1 – Matthew 3:10-12 998/8403
- Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299
- Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Quarantine

- Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366

Questions

- Perplexing Questions 46/505

Quiet, Quietness

- Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466
- Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198

Quotations

- Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth 848/7204

Quotes (titled)

- Accidental Life? 703/6047
- Acts Period Dispensation, The 613/5323
- "Aeonian" 795/6783
- All Is Vanity 412/3698
- All Sins Forgiven 32/331
- Another World 751/6432
- Blessed Book, The 843/7174
- Busyness 29/300
- Celestial Citizenship 410/3682
- Championing the Character of God 528/4628
- Cheryl Strayed (Editor's Desk) 649/5615
- Christianity Has It All Wrong 775/6624
- Church History 70/761
- Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
- Dispensational Issues 29/304
- Distinctive Impression of Christ, The 214/2050
- Dominion Evangelism 30/306
- Downward Course of Christianity, The 304/2788
- Election of Words, The 603/5245
- Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians 613/5326
- End of the World, The 219/2096
- Forgetting, Not Regretting 417/3738
- Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674
- Genuine Anger? 798/6807
- Giving Forth God's Word 397/3578
- God Is Not a Loser! 837/7120
- God Is Worthy of Trust 390/3523
- God's Church – Not Ours 378/3392
- God's Grace Is Never Disappointed 620/5381
- God's Property 71/771
- God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Grave and Serious Error, A 421/3770
 His Good Pleasure 183/1796
 History of Organized Religion, The 67/736
 I Create Evil 385/3469
 I Find Rest 71/767
 Joining the Church – Not Being
 Justification and Peace 32/331
 “Kindly Affectionate” 703/6047
 Last Words of the Dying, The, A Selection of
 Part 1 – 20/190
 Part 2 – 21/207
 Part 3 – 22/212
 Part 4 – 23/230
 Part 5 – 24/239
 Part 6 – 50/549
 Part 8 – 52/580
 Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
 Leave Me Out 484/4279
 Life’s Interruptions 753/6448
 Limited Time for Faith 397/3578
 Literature’s Value 30/316
 Lost, The 396/3570
 Loving, or Angry? 214/2055
 Making Mistakes and Dealing with the Evidence
 788/6726
 Man’s Day 780/6663
 Membership 321/2923
 More Interest in Antichrist than Christ 219/2093
 Most Oppressive Tyranny, The 482/4263
 No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769
 None Are Perfect 619/5374
 Not One Left Out 69/755
 On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762
 Only Church, The 56/628
 Only True Church Today, The 56/628
 Only Within Relationships 681/5871
 Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280
 Paul’s Curative Teaching 620/5378
 Possible 74/793
 Prepared to Learn 608/5284
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration
 613/5326
 Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629
 Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096
 Prophetic Speculation 219/2093
 Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
 Rejection of Error, The 385/3468
 Religion (Major W. Ian Thomas) 29/300
 Saint 397/3578
 Salvation 386-7/3489

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Seeing the Distinction 417/3735
 Seeing the “Things Not Seen” 466/4134
 Selfishness 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)
 Sermon on the Mount 397/3578
 Special Stress on Ephesians 756/6466
 Stop Taking Yourself So Seriously 777/6638
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The 389/3514
 Studying from God’s Standpoint 602/5238
 Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
 Those We Quote (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7368
 Trusting God 388/3502
 Truth Seeker, The 537/4703
 Tyndale’s Task 537/4702
 Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An 620/5382
 Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245
 Victims of Religion 385/3474
 We Are One 759/6496
 We Have It Made 411/3688
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
 What Are You Occupied With? 70/761
 Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
 Work of Christ, The 63/708
 Zenith of Man’s Day, The 775/6624
 Zionism 803/6848

Quotes (titled)

“But Now” (quote) 650/5623
 Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete
 699/6015
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
 One Body and Its One Head, The 784/6696
 Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
 693/5968
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments
 626/5432
 Parousia 631/5472
 Paul’s Acts Ministry 642/5557
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600
 Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote)
 642/5557
 True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
 Without 642/5556

Quotes (untitled)

Clarence Jordan 63/703
 Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. 837/7114
 E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
 Major Ian Thomas 63/704

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

R

Races (Ethnic Divisions)

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

Rapture (see *Second Coming*)

Rations

"Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

"Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489

Reading

Reading Books 109/1176

Readjustment

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377

Re-adjusting of the Acts Period Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Readjustment

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417

Readjustment Administration

Readjustment Administration, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435

Realization

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579

"The God of All Comfort" (part 6) 937/7913

Growing in the Realization of God

Part 1 – 356/3209

Part 2 – 357/3217

Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169

Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's Desk) 697/5999

"Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841

Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873

Realization

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Misunderstood, Part 1) 917/7753

Plērōma, The 873/7401

Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070

Realms, Two

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Resource Guide 962/8117

Rebellion

Panorama of God's Revealed Program as Related to His Purpose in the Earth 886/7505

Reckon (see *Imputation*)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Reconciliation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

Are All Believers Ambassadors? (Reader's Question Box) 738/6328

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

Goal, The 992/8355

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281

I Find Rest 71/767

Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470

Reconciliation of All that is Alienated (Tidbits of Truth) 883/7487

Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771

Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe, The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721

"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the Present Administration 961/8105

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100

Reconciliation

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361

Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36 838/7121

Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Reconstruction (week of)

Brief Overview of Creation, A – The Original Creation, the Disruption & the Week of Reconstruction 825/7017

Redemption

Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition) 706/6067

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499

Redemption 36/384

Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
<i>Redemption</i>		System	
Divine Lockup		Part 1 – 135/1407	
Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity”	624/5409	Part 2 – 172/1704	
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5)	887/7518	Part 3 – 798/6806	
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections	878/7441	“Mystery” Ministry of Paul, The (part 6 of 7)	779/6649
Reigning		No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins	310/2836
“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader’s Question Box)	857/7276	Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth)	866/7349
Rejoice		Orthodoxy	257/2401
Secret of Lasting Joy, The	703/6041	Our Mission: The Impossible Call	37/395
Religion		Our Prison Ministry	77/822
Apostasy of the Church, The	46/508	Paul’s Past Pride	34/361
Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers	528/4630	Persecuted By Religion	728/6247
Biggest Failure of the Church, The	314/2867	Poison of Religion, The	107/1140
Book of Job, The		Religion	29/300
Part 4 – The Debate	651/5625	Religion of Angels, The	364/3273
Part 5 – The Theophany	655/5657	Religion’s Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ	103/1098
Christ and Religion	183/1794	Religious Hirelings	526/4613
Christendom Is Not Christianity	62/699	Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth)	982/8281
Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ	59/653	Religious Prisons (Tidbits of Truth)	938/7926
Christianity: A Religion of Works	495/4367	Scriptural Apostleship	698/6001
“Church, Inc.” Religion	54/600	Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church, Part 1	57/629
“Church, The” an Enemy of Christianity	46/508	Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School	457/4061
Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)	867/7358	Spiritual vs. Religious Life	686/5905
Denominationalism	45/491	Tradition versus Truth	302/2770
Disoriented and Subverted	242/2284	Victims of Religion (quote)	385/3474
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote)	304/2788	Way of Cain, The (The Story of the Evils of Religious Evolution)	486/4289
Ecclesiastical Organization	689/5933	Why This Waste?	60/670
Eden’s Religion	230/2180	<i>Religion</i>	
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The	535/4686	Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote)	775/6624
Free from the Bondage of Religion	409/3674	Church Slavery (cartoon)	760/6503
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The	659/5689	Church Trap (cartoon)	759/6496
God’s Works and Man’s Creeds	304/2781	Circumcision of the Heart	686/5906
Greatest Show on Earth, The	106/1125	Confusion of the Mystery, The	868/7361
Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church	807/6878	“Cross,” The	703/6046
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics	412/3693	Does God’s Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible Student’s Courses)	969/8174
Mankind’s Greatest Revival	425/3802	Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An	
“Mark and Avoid” Religion, The	325/2955	Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact	
Membership (Quote)	321/2923	Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633	
Moralistic Culture Club	689/5932	Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641	
My Early Experiences	62/699	Finding Friends (cartoon)	764/6536
Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious		God Is Not the God of Arminianism	965/8143
		Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately?	753/6441
		“Ministry,” The	759/6494

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk)
751/6429
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause
of Truth 759/6493
Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 8141
When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True
Nature of Sodom 766/6550

Religious and Denominational Backgrounds

Baptist, Former
Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241
Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My
Story #11) 1003/8446
Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story
#1) 148/1509
Brethren, Former
Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discov-
ery (My Story #5) 199/1917
Deist, Former
Eric Phillips (My Story #7) 237/2241
Evangelical Free, Former
Ted McDivitt, My Change in Beliefs (My Story
#1) 148/1509
Mennonite, Former
Steve Martin, Twists, Turns and Truth (My
Story #10) 998/8407
Methodist, Former
Bob Evelyn, The Salvation of All: What Led Me to
This Belief? (My Story #3) 175/1727
Pentecostal, Former
Peter Woodhouse, My Journey to Freedom (My
Story #8) 456/4053
Presbyterian, Former
Jerry P. Meade (My Story #4) 820/6981
Quaker, Former
Hannah Hurnard, The Unveiled Glory (My
Story #6) 225/2144
Hannah Whitall Smith, My Unexpected Discov-
ery (My Story #5) 199/1917
Worldwide Church of God, Former
Ken Hicks, A Lifetime of Seeking Truth (My
Story #11) 1003/8446

Remarriage

"Putting Away" 859/7291

Remnant

Remnant, The 579/5033

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Remnant

Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Ro-
mans 11:11-32) 794/6796

Repatriated

Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353

Repent

Does God Repent? 323/2933

God Regrets 683/5885

Repent

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Repentance

The Blood in Relation to Repentance, Acceptance
and Fellowship 60/673

Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Repentance

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational
Truth) Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A
Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circum-
cision Epistles: Hebrews 796/6785

Rephaim

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Replacement Theology

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Representative Prophetic Passages:

Millennial Kingdom

II Thessalonians 1:7-10 987/8321

Isaiah 9:6-7 963/8121

Isaiah 33:20-24 987/8320

Isaiah 65:17-25 963/8124

Revelation 1:9-10 979/8256

Revelation 20:1-3, 6 963/8124

Post-Millennial Kingdom

Revelation 21:1-4 963/8121

Pre-Millennial Kingdom

Acts 2:17-20 979/8256

Daniel 9:24 963/8128

Ezekiel 11:16-21 979/8256

Ezekiel 20:40-42 979/8257

Isaiah 2:2-4 984/8297

Isaiah 42:1-7 984/8297, 987/8320 (duplicate)

Jeremiah 30:3, 9 979/8257

Matthew 17:10-11 963/8123

Micah 4:1-4 988/8328

Zechariah 6:12-15 988/8328

Resources

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
source Guide 962/8117

Not 100% "Eye-to-Eye" (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Responsibility

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
God Is Both “Responsible” and “Accountable” 927/7833	Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359	Little Children Raised 976/8232
Home’s Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329	Out-Resurrection, The: Rising Before Others 916/7751
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545	Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113
<i>Responsibility</i>	Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor’s Desk) 643/5567
“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849	Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157
Rest	Recognition: The Nature of Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box) 861/7311
“The God of All Comfort” (part 7) 940/7939	Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
Restoration	Resurrection (Reader’s Question Box) 916/7749
Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001	Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
Disruption of the Pre-Adamic Earth, The 833/7084	Resurrection of All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
<i>Restoration</i>	Resurrection of the Dead, The 915/7737
Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)	Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049	That Blessed Hope 68/746
Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057	They Shall Not Live 968/8161
Israel’s Anticipated Kingdom and Peter’s Outline of Israel’s Prophetic Events 958/8081	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
Timeline of Creation, A (Reader’s Question Box) 855/7261	Undoing of Adam, The
Restraint	Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Kingdom Restraints, The 910/7699	We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
Resurrection	What Became of the Saints Roused at Christ’s Resurrection? 992/8361
3 Important Things Jesus Knew that Traditional Christianity Doesn’t (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845	Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader’s Question Box) 851/7231
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061	<i>Resurrection</i>
Consummation & Christ’s Consummate Rule, The (I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076	Divine Crisis, The 930/7861
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757	Does God’s Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student’s Courses) 1000/8419
Death Is No Friend 772/6599	Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432	Fallacy of Post-Mortem “Punishment” in Light of a Successful Savior, The 758/6481
Divine Lockup	Judgment Seat of Christ, The 915/7740
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329	Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701
“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659	Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
“Eonian Life” and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582	Will We Escape Death?
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401	Part 1 of 2 – 836/7105
First Resurrection, The 367/3301	Part 2 of 2 – 837/7115
Fate of Infants, The 992/8360	<i>Resurrection Bodies</i>
God ALL in All 601/5225	Among the Celestials 902/7633
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744	Resurrection, Out-
Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7580	“Out-Resurrection,” The 912/7713
	Prior Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth) 962/8113

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801

Revelation

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
 Dispensation Before and that of the Present, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Dispensational Changes 817/6953
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 Ministry of Confirmation, A? or Revelation? 870/7377
 Only Source of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 931/7870
 Order of Events, The 700/6020
 "Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
 Paul Completed the Word of God (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Revelation Is Complete (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 Things Which Were "Out of an Instalment" Have Been "Discarded" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Revelation

Celestial Opposition 859/7289
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape 941/7949

Revelation 20:1-3, 6

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Revelation 21:1-4

Representative Prophetic Passages #1 963/8121

Revelation, the Book of

Book of Revelation, The: A Jewish Book (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386
 Date of the Book of Revelation, The (Tidbits of

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Truth) 913/7725

Kingdom Focus of the Old Testament, The: Pre-Millennial (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076

Mark of the Beast (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

Revelation, the book of

Before the Day of the Lord 907/7376

"End is Not Yet, The" 752/6433

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779

Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The

Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953

Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961

Revelation, Progressive

Abrogation of the Installments, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7256

Reverends (see Clergy)

Rich Man and Lazarus

4 Things I Misunderstood About the Rich Man & Lazarus (Things I Misunderstood, Part 4) 920/7777

Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193

Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The 418/3741

Rich Man and Lazarus, The

Part 1 – 244/2293

Part 2 – 245/2301

Part 3 – 246/2309

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Piet) 498/4385

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Knoch) 513/4505

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781

Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041

Rich Man and Lazarus

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Riches

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
 "Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Right Division

Absolute Secret, An 719/6174

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393

Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts 28:28, Before and After 916/7745

Acts Dispensation, The

Part 1 of 3 – 727/6233

Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241

Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321	Book of Life, The 303/2776
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249	Born Again 181/1773
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323	Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry With Relationship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460	Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957	Carpenter & the Tentmaker, The (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7593
Administration of the <i>Plērōma</i> , The: 11 Citations 890/7543	Christ's Mediatorial Work 887/7513
Administration of the Secret, The 756/6465	Chronological Order of Paul's Epistles, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
All Difficulties Removed 338/3065	Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
Alone Revealed by Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478	Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013	Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761	Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfection 763/6521
Approach Present, The 436/3889	Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361
Are Bride and Body Identical?	Consummation, The 603/5241
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801	Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809	Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817	Crumbs or Feast? 777/6636
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825	Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833	Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841	Day of Pentecost, The? 167/1661
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849	“Day of the Lord, The”
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859	Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865	Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875	“Depart from Me” (Reader's Question Box) 739/6329
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544	Despotism of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
Are We Grafted in to Israel? (Reader's Question Box) 817/6958	Dietary Laws: A Dispensational Marker 6831
Are We in the Last Days? (Reader's Question Box) 811/6910	Different Conditions Before and After Acts 28 747/6393
Arrogance 903/7645	Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Bennett) 869/7373
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521	Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397
Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778	Dispensation of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
Before Abraham: What about those from Adam to Abraham? (Tidbits of Truth) 897/7596	Dispensational Changes 817/6953
Before and After Acts 28 595/5161	Dispensational Consideration of Paul's “Acts” Ministry, A 791/6751
Beyond the Eons 383/3441	Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (Editor's Desk) 630/5462	Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867	Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: (Reader's Question Box) 601/5228	Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621	Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity) 490/4321	Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek Scriptures 705/6059
Body or Bride? (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
 Dispensational Truth 865/7339
 Dispensations 4/33
 Distinctive Dispensational Considerations 906/7671
 Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
 Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
 Divine Calendar, The (Chart) 345/3124
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
 "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
 Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
 Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
 Early Authors and the Secret Administration:
 Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329
 Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350
 Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
 Epistle of James, The: Its Author, Address & Aim 889/7529
 "The Expectation of Israel" in Paul's Acts Epistles vs. The "Pre-Expectation" in Paul's Post-Acts Epistles 959/8089
 Far Above All 544/4757
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
 Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773
 From Glory to Glory 511/4492
 Gentile Inclusion Before Acts 28 746/6385
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
 God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906
 Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
 "The Gospel of the Grace of God" and "the Dispensation of the Grace of God": Are They the Same? (Tidbits of Truth) 905/7663
 Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770
 Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Great Mystery, A 51/566
 Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170
 Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
 He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
 Heaven and the Earth, The (Quote - Knoch) 77/821
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
 Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
 Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289
 Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108
 Holy Nation, A – A Look at God's Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2333
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Horized-Off 164/1637
 How and When? 179/1757
 How the Word of Truth May be "Rightly Divided" 883/7481
 "Husband of One Wife, The" (Reader's Question Box) 773/6606
 Illustration of "Rightly Dividing," An 960/8097
 Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129
 Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
 Inheritance 771/6585
 Intelligently Adjusted to the Present Will and Purpose of God (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
 Introducing Paul
 Part 1 – 340/3081
 Part 2 – 341/3089
 Part 3 – 342/3097
 Inviting Confusion and Failure into Our Lives (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Is the "New Birth" for Us? 230/2181
 Israel's Baptisms 329/2981
 Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
 Israel's Signs 106/1132
 It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
 Jewish Epistles, The 627/5433
 John's "If" Evangel 548/4785

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88		New Divine Revelations Given to Paul (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
	Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257		"New Testament" Time Periods 786/6710
	Kingdom Gospel vs. Grace Gospel (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7578		Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
	Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062		Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together (Reader's Question Box) 898/7606
	Latest Commission, The 149/1513		Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 274/2357
	Law and Grace 109/1176		Observance of Days, The 216/2070
	Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069		Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
	Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665		Order of Events, The 700/6020
	Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745		Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
	Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293		Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
	Lord's Supper, The (Shiflett) 185/1810		Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
	Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 545/4761		"Out of an Installment Are We Knowing" (Editor's Desk) 719/6174
	Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467		Overview of Events from Greek Scripture, An (Editor's Desk) 705/6062
	Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409		Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
	Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789		Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
	Making the Point, Part 1 512/4497		<i>Parousia</i> (quote) 631/5472
	Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447		Paul and His Companions 182/1784
	"The Middle Wall" 550/4801		Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
	"Middle Wall" of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996		Paul vs. James 215/2057
	Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166		Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
	Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837		Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
	Miserable Misconception, A (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526		Things that Differ (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
	Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345		Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
	Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097		Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
	"The Mystery" Ministry of Paul Part 1 of 7 – 724/6209		Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
	Mystery of Prayer, The 862/7316		Paul's Earlier Epistles Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
	Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418		Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
	Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699		Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
	Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157		Paul's Last Message to National Israel – Acts 28:16-31 869/7369
	Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446		Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
	Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881		Paul's New Revelation (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
	New Administration at the Close of Acts, A Part 1 – 562/4897		Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
	Part 2 – 563/4905		Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
	New Birth Contrasted with the New Creation, The 737/6313		Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
	New Covenant, The Part 1 of 3 – 701/6025		
	Part 2 of 3 – 725/6217		
	Part 3 of 3 – 726/6227		
	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929		
	New Creation, A 738/6325		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Paul's Transition 586/5089
 Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
 Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
 Pause 400/3597
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
 "The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
 Part 1 – 564/4913
 Part 2 – 565/4921
 Part 3 – 566/4929
 Perplexing Questions 46/505
 Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405
 Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443
 Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593
 "The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans 13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291
 Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans Chapter 13 110/1180
 Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
 Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614
 Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
 Present Truth for Today (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
 Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523
 Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
 Progressive Revelation 720/6177
 Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (Editor's Desk) 643/5567
 Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
 Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
 Reader's Question Box
 #14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
 #18 – Face to Face 595/5165
 #19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In? 598/5188
 Real Worship 315/2874
 Remnant, The 579/5033
 Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
 Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 449/3995
 Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138
 Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 Right Division 17/141
 Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH)
 Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why "Dispensational Truth" Is Important 551/4809
 Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: "In the Beginning ..." 552/4817
 Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduction to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
 Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus 19* 554/4833
 Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
 Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8* 556/4849
 Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew 557/4857
 Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
 Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John 559/4873
 Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
 Part 11 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures – The Book of Acts (Section 2) 781/6665
 Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
 Part 13 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (Hebrews) 796/6785
 Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817
 Part 15 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Circumcision Epistles: I & II Peter 893/7561		tion,” The 985/8299
	Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297		So-Called Great Commission, The (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
	Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles 10/77		Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041
	Rightly Dividing Paul’s Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901		Spiritual Order of Paul’s Church Epistles, The 178/1754
	Rightly Dividing the Book of Romans 742/6353		Summary of Israel’s New Testament Commissions Compared to the Present Dispensation, A 986/8312
	Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381		“Teachers” 800/6820
	Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999		Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909
	Romans Is Foundational and Introductory to Ephesians 738/6326		Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557
	Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497		This Present Evil Age 426/3805
	Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley Part 1 – 536/4689		Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115
	Part 2 – 537/4697		Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
	“The Same Yesterday and Today and For Ever” 890/7537		Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
	Satan’s Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052		Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
	Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817		Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
	Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001		Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
	Scriptures for the Circumcision, The		Three Stages of Paul’s Ministry The 960/8100
	Part 1 – 533/4665		Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282
	Part 2 – 534/4673		Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
	Part 3 – 535/4683		Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God’s Word?
	Seeing the Distinction 417/3735, 872/7399 (Tidbits of Truth, dup.)		Part 1 – 463/4105
	Vital Principles (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253		Part 2 – 464/4113
	Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089		“Till He Come” 618/5364
	Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578		Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069
	Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267		Timeline of Paul’s Ministries, A (Reader’s Question Box) 826/7031
	Setting of Thessalonians, The		What happens to believers after the end of this dispensation? (Reader’s Question Box) 828/7044
	Part 1 – 499/4393		To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256
	Part 2 – 500/4401		To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569
	Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics)		Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725
	Part 1 of 2 – 891/7545		Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
	Part 2 of 2 – 892/7553		Two Different Hopes and Callings (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
	Seven Administrations, The (chart) 892/7559		Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
	Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749		Two Sets of Paul’s Epistles in Relation to Acts 28, The 773/6603
	Seven Facts on John 3:1-12 732/6278		Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 2 of 3) 789/6731
	Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600		Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
	Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681		
	Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736		
	Silence of God, The 16/125		
	Speaking in Tongues 811/6905		
	So-Called “Acts Period” and Its Supposed “Transi-		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337
 Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
 Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
 Water Baptism 185/1805
 We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
 We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
 What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
 What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
 What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 Where We Fit In 165/1645
 Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
 Without (quote) 642/5556
 Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
 Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Right Division
 1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959
 "Angels" in the Dispensation of Grace 854/7250
 Another Look at Prayer 827/7033
 Are There Two Gospels Today? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ" and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart) 980/8264
 "The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians, The 908/7681
 Christ and Paul 709/6093
 Current Administration, The 903/7641
 Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The ("The Administration of the Secret") 829/7053
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts Church) 887/7517
 "End Times" Prophecy (Reader's Question Box) 822/6998

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Era Preceding the Present, The 772/6593
 Fallacy of Looking to Israel's Prophetic Signs During an Unprophesied Dispensation, The 824/7015
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Present Purpose (Select Readings on Basic Right Division) 776/6625
 God's Secret Administration (Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28) 776/6631
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" 872/7393
 Greek Scriptures, The (chart) 915/7743
 "He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
 Hebrews 10:25 (Straightjacket Verses #2) 819/6972
 Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Interpretation 809/6889
 Highlights from the Book of Ephesians: The Revelation of the Church of the Mystery
 Part 1 of 2 – 994/8371
 Part 2 of 2 – 995/8379
 How the Day of Christ Begins and Ends 993/8363
 Introduction to "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of Heaven," An 793/6761
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 Israel's Prophetic "Folders": Categorizing Coming Prophetic Kingdom Periods 966/8145
 "The Kingdom of God" and "The Kingdom of the Heavens" 914/7733
 Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
 "The Lord's Prayer" 865/7337
 Mystery of Christ Contrasted with the Secret Administration, The 810/6899
 "None Other Things" (part 3 of 4) 782/6673
 Order of Events as Relating to the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, An 753/6443
 Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 1 of 5) 880/7459
 Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
 "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169
 Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-Period) 887/7515

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pioneers, Uncovering Truth 789/6729
 Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Prophetic Gaps 928/7843
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
 Sabbath, The: The Sign of the Mosaic Covenant 825/7023
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
 Section 4 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Paul's Early Ministry and Epistles 939/7929
 Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
 Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
 Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny, The 819/6973
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Torment of Matthew 18:34, The (Reader's Question Box) 812/6915
 Transcendent Exaltation: From Minority to Manhood 812/6913
 "The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box) 882/7479
 Three Phases of the Coming Prophetic Kingdom, The 951/8025
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Unanswered Prayer 861/7305
 Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
 When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991
 Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
 Wonderful Sphere of Grace vs. The Burdensome Sphere of Law, The 817/6960
Righteousness (see also *Justification*)
 Righteousness 19/172
 We Are Aware 997/8395
Rites
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
Rites
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Romans
 (5:18) Undoing of Adam and "Much More", The 541/4729
 (8:28) Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Timeline of Paul's Ministries, A (Reader's Question Box) 826/7031
 Undoing of Adam, The – Supplementary Notes 542/4737
 "Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722
Romans
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The (Reader's Question Box) 601/5228
 "Doctrinal" and "Dispensational" Truth 791/6745
 Glory to Be Revealed, The 726/6225
 "None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617
 Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
Romans 5:15
 "Many" of Romans 5:15, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8357
Romans 6:23
 "Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489
Romans 7
 "Falling From Grace" 813/6926
 Our Relationship to the Mosaic Law 813/6921
Romans (8:16)
 Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's Question Box) 750/6419
Romans 8:28
 Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
 We Are Aware 997/8395
Romans 8:29
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 10 of 11) 952/8037
Romans 11
 Olive Tree and Israel's National Position, The (Romans 11:11-32) 794/6796
Romans 11:36
 Don't Quarrel with the Inmates (Tidbits of Truth) 957/8076
 Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
Romans 11:36
 God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
Romans 13
 Brief Overview of Romans 13, A 857/7273

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

"The Powers that Be" – To Whom Does Romans
13:1-7 Refer? 984/8291

Romans 13:1-2

Higher Powers and Conventional Christian Inter-
pretation 809/6889

Romans 13:1-2

Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Edi-
tor's Desk) 900/7618

Romans 13:3

Romans 13:3 (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359

Romans 16:25-26

"Secrets" of the Kingdom, The & the "Secret" of the
Present Administration 961/8105

Roman Catholic

Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetu-
ated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878

Roosevelt, Theodore

Spending One's Self in a Worthy Cause (Tidbits of
Truth) 854/7253

Royal Line

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
Coniah, The
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

S

Sabbath (see Days)

Sacred Name Movement

Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 – 511/4489

Sacrifice

Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (dupli-
cate) 907/7679

Sacrifice

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice? 783/6681
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Sacrifice, Human;

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice?
783/6681

Saint (see Sanctification)

Salvation

3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation (Things I
Misunderstood, Part 2) 918/7761
Adam and Christ 391/3527
Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the "Earlier Expectation"
385/3468
"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465

Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
608/5281

God's Power for Salvation

Part 1 – 404/3629

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305

Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578

Not Saved by Our Views (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784

Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562

Reconciliation of All Mankind (Quote – Adams)
74/795

Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489

Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote)
620/5382

Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517

Salvation

"The God of All Comfort"

Part 2 – 924/7809

Part 6 – 937/7913

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some
Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un-
sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275

Salvation Messages

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Growing Old In Grace 1/4

Justification For the Ungodly 8/61

No Longer I, but Christ 421/3769

Righteousness Without Works 74/796

Saving Grace 3/25

That Wonderful Book 2/11

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501

What Is Our Problem? 10/83

Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51

You Need a Savior 4/34

Salvation, The Word

"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of
I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box)
882/7479

Salvation of All

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All
Mankind 108/1149

150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All
Mankind

Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537

Part II (#41-#75) – 153/1545

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
 Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
 II Thessalonians 1:9 (Reader's Question Box) 696/5989
 Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
 Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753
 Adam's and Christ's Complement: Genesis 2:18-25
 875/7417
 Adam's Sin 374/3357
 All 148/1508
 All? or Just Some? 314/2861
 All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice
 457/4061
 Almost Persuaded 978/8249
 Andrew Jukes 167/1668
 Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758
 Attuned to Grace 195/1885
 Be Conciliated to God 316/2880
 Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared
 with the King James Version 166/1658
 Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Bringing Home His Wandered Children (Tidbits of
 Truth) 884/7494
 Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
 Caricature of God, A (Quote) 309/2827
 Case of Judas, The 239/2253
 Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All 784/6689
 Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners
 313/2853
 Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
 Christian Terrorism, or, God Loves You ... But
 732/6273
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel
 166/1653
 Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884
 Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Cross and the Ages to Come, The (1909 edition)
 706/6067
 Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments
 447/3977
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329
 Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
 Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
 Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard?
 410/3677

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the
 Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Drawing All Men 291/2671
 Enlightened Eyes (part 4 of 4) 1000/8423
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The: Its Effect
 on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129
 "Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145
 Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in
 Christ 355/3201
 Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172
 Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 Fallacy of Post-Mortem "Punishment" in Light of a
 Successful Savior, The 758/6481
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word
 Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
 Fenced In 780/6657
 Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
 Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
 Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
 First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
 Goal, The 992/8355
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God and Father of All 132/1377
 God in Consummation 221/2105
 God in Creation 133/1385
 God in Judgment 220/2097
 God in Redemption 94/969
 God Is Good 82/864
 God Is Not a Loser (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
 608/5281
 God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
 God's Vast Love 229/2173
 God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112
 God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 1 of 3 – 814/6929
 Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937
 Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945
 God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
 God's Wrath 82/867
 Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
 Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
 How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church
 Wrong? 227/2159
 I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403
 I Receive Gladly That God is Love (Tidbits of Truth)
 855/7264

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860
 If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The 831/7065
 Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
 John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660
 Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305
 Lacy 106/1126
 Lake of Fire, The 820/6984
 Least to the Greatest, The 95/986
 Lenny Lines 299/2745
 Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656
 Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081
 Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177
 Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662
 Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
 "Love Wins" 334/3033
 "Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
Multum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
 My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
 My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
 My Story: Testimonies of Believers
 #1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
 #2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713
 #3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this Belief? 175/1727
 #4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981
 #6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144
 #7 – (untitled) 237/2241
 My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
 No Exceptions! (Quote) 287/2652
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417
 Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
 Now What? 137/1418
 O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
 One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
 Our Enemies 299/2748
 Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
 Outcasts Comforted, The 767/6553

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
 Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
 Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
 Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607
 Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
 Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685
 Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
 Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
 Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
 Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
 Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
 Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The
 Part 1 – 244/2293
 Part 2 – 245/2301
 Part 3 – 246/2309
 Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
 Salvation of All 67/733
 Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868
 Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 Part 1 – 114/1220
 Part 2 – 142/1457
 Part 3 – 163/1632
 Part 4 – 177/1743
 Part 5 – 777/
 Part 6 – 832/7073
 Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
 Part 1 – 458/4065
 Part 2 – 459/4073
 Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The, 428/3821
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
 Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217, 145/1481
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
 They Don't Know Mike 422/3673
 Things I Misunderstood
 Part 2 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Salvation 918/7761
 Part 3 – 3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ's Sacrificial Work 919/7769
 Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	To the Best of His Ability 175/1729		Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
	Total Victory over Sin!		Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
	Part 1 – 210/2017		How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
	Part 2 – 211/2025		Parable of the Kingdom in Matthew 21:43-44, The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7038
	Part 3 – 212/2033		Punishment (Reader's Question Box) 801/6828
	Train Track, A 215/2063		Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
	Translation Treasures		Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833
	#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468		"Teachers" 800/6820
	#2 – 173/1713		Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201
	#3 – 175/1727		Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
	True Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925		True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654
	Truth About Sodom, The 351/3169		Unforced Acclamation 991/8347
	Undoing of Adam, The		When Will All Be Restored? (Reader's Question Box) 821/6991
	Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More" 541/4729		Which? A Comparison of Divine Revelation with Human Theology 787/6718
	Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737		Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor's Desk) 921/7791
	Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465	Sam Harris	"Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will, The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717
	Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144	Samson	Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Appointment 777/6637
	Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal Sons" 147/1497	Sanctification	Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
	What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709		Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
	What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137		Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
	What Is Conciliation? 312/2849		Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Children, The 751/6425
	What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909		Future of Satan, The 352/3184
	What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997		Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
	Where Is Justice? and Where Is God? 735/6299		Saint (quote) 397/3578
	Which Is Better? 128/1352		Sanctification 32/336
	Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725		Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
	Who Is a Savior? 338/3071		Wesley and Holiness 39/421
	Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899	Santa Claus	Christmas 6/45
	Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206		King of Tyre, The 569/4953
	Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449		Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
	World Reconciliation 168/1669		
<i>Salvation of All</i>			
	Complement of Christ, The 819/6969		
	Dispensational Continuity of Major Bible Events 894/7569		
	Fate of Infants, The 992/8360		
	Genesis 1 824/7009		
	God Is Love 693/5966		
	God Is Not the God of Calvinism 965/8142		
	God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689		
	God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911		
	God's Purpose in the Heavens		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Satan

Book of Job, The
 Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Deity of God, The, Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 6) 25/249
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Reader's Question Box: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
 Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny 750/6422
 Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
 Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953

Satan

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272
 Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign, The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
 "In the Heavens," Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
 King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End of the Ages 750/6417

Saul

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
 Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Savage, John Ashton

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Schisms (see Division)

Science

Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7358
 Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
 Global Warming 527/4623
 Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not Agree* 345/3128
 Nature of Science and other Fields of Human Study, The (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918
 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Science

Creation and Restoration: Genesis 1 823/7001

Scriptures (See Bible)

Sealed

Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-2:7 (part 4 of 5) 887/7518

Seasons of Refreshing

"Seasons of Refreshing" and "Times of Restoration" 795/6783

Second Chance

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Second Coming

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 "The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
 Last Trump, The 546/4774
 Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
 "Rapture" and the "Snatching Away," The (Reader's Question Box) 827/7037
 Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
 Rapture, The: Is It Real? 757/6475
 Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
 Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393
 Part 2 – 500/4401
 Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
 "So shall we ever be with the Lord" 505/4447
 "Till He Come" 618/5364
 Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
 We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

Master Index

By Topic

Topic	Topic
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
What Does <i>Parousia</i> Mean? 699/6009	Ephesians and Colossians: The Epistles of the Secret Administration 845/7177
Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231	Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"? (Reader's Question Box) 809/6893	Expectation of the Present Dispensation, The 922/7793
Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115	Faith Leading Way to God's Higher Plain (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7434
Second Coming	Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198
1948 Establishment of the State of Israel, The 817/6959	Grace in a Dispensation? Or, a Dispensation of Grace? (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Dispensational Changes 817/6953	Great Blunder, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062	Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467	Most Profound Revelation, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
Parousia of the Lord Jesus Christ, The 785/6701	No Longer Jews and Gentiles (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
Pentecost 666/5745	"One Body" of the Secret Administration vs. "Body of Christ" of the Pentecost Administration 935/7897
Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977	Our Advance Work Among the Celestials 841/7151
Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105	Our Hope Upon the Heavens 838/7127
Second Death	Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the Secret Administration 922/7798
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417	Paul's Gospel and the Secret Administration 788/6726
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446	Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353
Saved by Fire 130/1367	Pentecostal and Secret Dispensations, The 866/7345
Second Death, The 530/4641	Philippians: Paul's Pivotal Letter Pressing Toward the Mystery 788/6724
Second Death	Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Divine Crisis, The 930/7861	Present Administration, The 849/7209
Fenced In 780/6657	Present Truth Was Never the Subject of Prophecy (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7436
God ALL in All 601/5225	Readjusting the Saints (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7227
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	Resurrection of Today's Calling, The: The Out-Resurrection 923/7801
Lake of Fire, The 820/6984	Scripture Written to the Present Dispensation (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
Letter to Philemon, The – A Brief Consideration of Paul's Letter and Its Purpose 780/6662	Secret Administration of Grace, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7435
Secret (see Mystery)	Secretly Dispensed Grace (Tidbits of Truth) 867/7359
Secret (see Mystery)	Sharp and Wide Contrast, A (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
Secret Administration	Surpassing Secret, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7438
"The Body of Christ" Is Not the Same as "The Church Which Is His Body" 925/7817	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Misunderstood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret Administration 936/7905
Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089	
Complement of the Human, The 881/7465	
Confusion of the Mystery, The 868/7361	
Current Administration, The 903/7641	
Dimensions of the Mystery, The 868/7365	
Dispensation of The Mystery, The (Baker) 872/7397	
Economy of the Mystery, The (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7386	
End of the Secret Administration and the Celestial Appearing of Christ, The 835/7097	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry The 960/8100
 Transcendent Grace 855/7257
 Turning-Point at the Close of Acts, The (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439
 When Did the Dispensation of God's Grace Begin? 877/7436
 We Only Have One Leader: Christ Jesus 868/7363
 Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229

Secret Administration

In Grace and Out: The Superabounding Outflow of God's Favor 856/7265
 It Ain't Over 'til It's Over 817/6956
 Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
 "Out-Resurrection," The 912/7713
 Philippians: Words Demonstrating Its Dispensational Placement 873/7405
 Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul's Timeline of Right Division 795/6777
 Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body of the Secret Administration 925/7823
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism was but a Human Theory 934/7889
 Three Steps to Maturity 932/7873
 Two Realms, The (Bible Basics) 847/7193
 Who Is the Snatching Away For? (Reader's Question Box) 851/7231

Secret of Christ

Completing the Cycle of the Eras (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399

Sectarian

Heavenly Fellowship 748/6404

Sectarianism

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
 Clergy System, The 98/1023
 Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928
 Restrictive System of Doctrines (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7784
 Sectarianism – Select Readings
 Part 1 – 76/809
 Part 2 – 77/817
 Sectarian, A 781/6670
 Seeking Men's Approval 95/987

Sectarianism

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421

Seed, Abraham's (Star and Sand)

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question Box) 803/6845

Select Readings

Approved Workmen: Select Readings on the Study of Scripture

Part 1 – 133/1392
 Part 2 – 150/1526
 Part 3 – 181/1776
 Part 4 – 789/6736

Believer's Walk: Select Readings on the Believer's Life and Attitude, The

Part 1 – 784/6692

Choice Gleanings: Select Readings on Various Topics

Part 1 – 79/833
 Part 2 – 92/1012
 Part 3 – 98/1017
 Part 4 – 102/1086
 Part 5 – 105/1113
 Part 6 – 111/1197
 Part 7 – 138/1428
 Part 8 – 160/1604
 Part 9 – 797/6799

Divine Reckoning, The: Select Readings on Identification in Christ

Part 1 – 115/1227
 Part 2 – 140/1444
 Part 3 – 159/1595
 Part 4 – 180/1768

Christ's Freeman Freedom: Select Readings on True Liberty

Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
 Part 3 – 789/6735

God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings

Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795

God's Present Purpose: Select Readings on Right Division

Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
 Part 3 – 776/6625

God's Secret Administration: Select Readings on the Right Division of Acts 28

Part 1 – 776/6631

Greatest of These, The: Select Readings on Love

Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Part 3 – 797/6796
- Handfuls of Purpose
 - Part 1 – 191/1853
 - Part 2 – 208/2001
- Heaven's Embassy – Select Readings on the Home
 - Part 2 – 171/1695
 - Part 2 – 172/1704
- Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government
 - Part 1 – 129/1353
 - Part 2 – 145/1484
- Mystery Babylon (the Great) – Select Readings on the Religious System
 - Part 1 – 135/1407
 - Part 2 – 174/1704
 - Part 3 – 798/6806
- Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
 - Part 1 – 64/715
 - Part 2 – 136/1412
 - Part 3 – 158/1587
 - Part 4 – 179/1762
 - Part 5 – 188/1834
 - Part 6 – 213/2041
 - Part 7 – 798/6807
- Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 - Part 1 – 114/1220
 - Part 2 – 142/1457
 - Part 3 – 163/1632
 - Part 4 – 177/1743
 - Part 5 – 777/6633
 - Part 6 – 832/7073

Selfishness

- Selfishness (quote) 796/6792, 803/6848 (dup.)

Sellers, Otis Q.

- Acts 28: Bullinger, Welch, Knoch, Gelesnoff, Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 922/7797
- Otis Q. Sellers (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7774

Separation

- Amos 3:3 (Straightjacket Verses #1) 767/6558
- Separation from God? (Tidbits of Truth) 937/7918

Sequel

- Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
- Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042

Sequel

- Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
- Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sermon on the Mount

- Sermon on the Mount and Present Truth Briefly Contrasted. The 981/8267

Sermon on the Mount

- Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Serpent

- Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Service

- Serving Our Generation 378/3385
- Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271

Service

- Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

Seven Millennium Theory

- After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 - Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388
 - Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
 - Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
 - Installment 1 – 933/7881
 - Installment 2 – 934/7889
 - Section 6 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic Landscape
 - Installment 1 – 941/7949
 - Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
- Seven Millennium Theory*
- Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Sexuality

- Attraction Between the Sexes, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526
- "Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

Sheep

- Ecclesia Today Is Not the "Bride" or "Sheep," The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7350

Sheep

- "Pastors" – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Administration
 - Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
 - Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169

Sheol (see Hell)

Sickness

- Instruction For the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
- Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
- Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
- When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sickness

Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
 The 620/5377

Signs (see also *Gifts*)

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 "None Other Things", Part 2 775/6617
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
 The 620/5377
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
 Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Present Truth Is a Dispensation of Grace (Tidbits of
 Truth) 872/7399
 Sabbath Question, The 822/6993
 Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another
 Time 417/3736
 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 3 – I Mis-
 understood the Unprophetic Nature of the Secret
 Administration 936/7905
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for
 Today 416/3725
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Signs

Acts Dispensation, The
 Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
 Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
 sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 After 6000 Years? 851/7225
 "Body" in I Corinthians 12, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 971/8185
 Part 2 of 2 – 972/8193
 "Body" of Corinthians and the "Body" of Ephesians,
 The 908/7681
 Dispensation of the Mystery, The (The Post-Acts

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Church) 887/7517
 Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 Olivet Discourse in Matthew 24 and the Pre-Millen-
 nial Kingdom, The
 Part 1 of 2 – 942/7953
 Part 2 of 2 – 943/7961
 Pentecostal Church, The (The Church of the Acts-
 Period) 887/7515
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misun-
 derstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangeli-
 cal Prophetic Interpretation), Section 6, Install-
 ment 2 – I Misunderstood Israel's True Prophetic
 Landscape 944/7969

Silence

Our Response to Antagonists: Silence 930/7862

Silence of God

Is God on Vacation? (Reader's Question Box) 871/7387
 With His Word Complete, God Remains Silent
 (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7299

Silence of God

Present Administration, The 849/7209

Sin(s)

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Can We Be Angry and Not Sin? 766/6545
 Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth)
 933/7887
 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
 Evil and Sin 322/2930
 Explanation of Terms, An: Free Will, Evil, Sin (Bible
 Student's Courses) 997/8399
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Is the Solution to Sin to Quarantine It? (Tidbits of
 Truth) 993/8366
 Justification 736/6305
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 "No-Placing" of Sin, The: No Place for Sin at the End
 of the Ages 750/6417
 Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Sin Principle, The 24/243
 Sin/Sins (Quote) 19/171
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote)
 389/3514

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“Unpardonable Sin”, The (Williams)
Part 1 – 444/3953
Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardoned Sin 822/6997
Wages of Sin, The 69/756
What Is Grace? 632/5479

Sin(s)

Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The
(Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8272
Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign,
The (Bible Student’s Courses) 981/8270
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
“Justice” of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
Little Children Raised 976/8232
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 3 of 5) 885/7499
“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Singing

Celebrations (Tidbits of Truth) 862/7318

Sinner(s)

Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Our Past Present and Future 914/7729
Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999

Sins of Ignorance

Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985

Slander

Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839

Sleep

Sleep (Editor’s Desk) 928/7847
Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep
443/3949

Smile

Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537

Smith, Hannah Whitall

Word Regarding Hannah Whitall Smith and her
work, The God of All Comfort, A (Editor’s Desk)
921/7791

Smith, Hannah Whitall

Catherine Marshall and the Salvation of All
784/6689

Society

Conflicts of Worldly Systems, The (Tidbits of Truth)
867/7358

Sodom

Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169

Sodomy

When Petulant Children Are in Power and the True
Nature of Sodom 766/6550

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Son of God

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Image of God, The 362/3260
Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265

Songs

Soundness of Hymns 17/133

Songs

Love & Mercy (Editor’s Desk) 695/5982

Son Placing (see *Sonship*)

Sonship

Adjusting of the Saints, The (Tidbits of Truth
848/7208)
Adoption 770/6577
Adoption, The 770/6582
Allotment of Sonship, The 730/6259
Ephesians “Sonship” Distinction, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 920/7783
Image of God, The 362/3260
Inheritance 771/6585
Look at Our Sonship, A 730/6263
Mature Mindset, The (Tidbits of Truth) 860/7300
“Maturity” Has Now Come (Tidbits of Truth)
854/7256
Minority and Maturity 732/6275
Realization of a Son of God, The (Tidbits of Truth)
854/7255
Righteous Rule of Reconciliation of the Universe,
The, as Found in Ephesians 913/7721
Son-Heirs 767/6559
Son-Place, The (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
Son-Placing 731/6265
Sonship (Stam) 146/1489
Sonship (Knoch) 732/6279
Sonship, The 730/6257
Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering
837/7118
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Spirit of Sonship and Our “Off” Times, The 82/868
Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
Vastly More to be a Son than a Child (Tidbits of
Truth) 854/7255

Sonship

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
“Pastors” – The Ascension Gifts and the Secret Ad-
ministration
Part 1 of 2 – 842/7161
Part 2 of 2 – 843/7169

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sorrow

God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156

Soul

Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments
447/3977

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death
623/5401

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741

Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

Underneath the Altar 450/4003

Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Mis-
understood, Part 1) 917/7753

II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32
(Reader's Question Box) 672/5798

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Absolute Despotism of Grace, The 792/6753

ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446

Accidents and Disobedience Occur by Divine Ap-
pointment 777/6637

According to "Nature"? 798/6808

Ache, The 936/7910

All Are Instruments of God (Quote) 304/2777

All in Father's Design 320/2915

All Is Out of God 429/3833

All Is Out of Him 935/7903

All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507

All that Happens is God's Doing (Tidbits of Truth)
859/7295

All Things 303/2775

All Things are in God's Hands (Tidbits of Truth)
854/7255

All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742

Another Look at Prayer 827/7033

Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth)
871/7385

Be Vigilant 903/7643

Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909

Believing Scripture 319/2901

Beneath the Surface 305/2789

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Calculations 828/7041

Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937

Certain God in Uncertain Times, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 895/7577

Charging God Foolishly 448/3990

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Circularity 539/4717

Correctly Partitioning the Word of Truth 852/7235

Could Jesus Have Sinned? (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887

Creator Never Fails, The (Tidbits of Truth) 989/8338

Cycles of Life, The (Editor's Desk) 860/7304

Daily Strength 877/7433

Danger of God Not Being Associated with Evil, The
(Bible Student's Courses) 981/8272

Danger of God Not Being Completely Sovereign,
The (Bible Student's Courses) 981/8270

Day Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of
Truth) 863/7327

Decrees of God, The 806/6865

Deity of God, The

Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137

Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145

Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153

Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161

Deity of God, The – Gleanings on the Sovereignty of
God 790/6737

Divine Cycle, The (Bible Basics) – Romans 11:36
838/7121

Divine Lockup

Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105

Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

Divine Supremacy 443/3945

Does God Do Evil? (Reader's Question Box:) 948-
50/8021

Does God Repent? 323/2933

Does God's Sovereignty Have Any Limits? (Bible
Student's Courses) 969/8174

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945

Enlightened Eyes (part 3 of 4) 999/8411

"Even Some of Your Own" – Delusion of Free Will,
The: Sam Harris (Editor's Desk) 912/7717

Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote)
433/3865

Everything's Under Control 299/2747

Evil and Sin 322/2930

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409

Free Will 300/2749

Free Will? 585/5085

Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792

Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748

Global Warming 527/4623

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Goal, The 992/8355
 God Alone Has Free Will 893/7567
 God Alone Is in Charge of Realization (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7579
 God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
 God in Everything 527/4617
 God Is Both "Responsible" and "Accountable" 927/7833
 God Is Completely in Charge and Responsible (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 God Is Not a Loser! (quote) 837/7120, 851/7229 (dup.) (Tidbits of Truth)
 God Is Really God 787/6713
 God Is Working 484/4278
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God Prearranged it All (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8368
 God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084
 God Writes the Story 901/7630
 God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
 God's Plan in Me 880/7457
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8179
 God's Sovereignty and Christ's Will (Reader's Question Box) 850/7221
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
 God's Sovereignty vs. Mankind's Supposed "Free Will" (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8177
 God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508
 God's Will and Man's Will (Locker) 221/2112
 God's Will and Man's Will (Jacobsen) 840/7142

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Will Operates Everything (Tidbits of Truth) 872/7399
 Grand Choreographer, The 757/6479
 Greatest Actor of All Time, The 751/6427
 Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
 Have You Checked Your Paradigm Lately? 753/6441
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
 His Own Blessed Will (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8359
 History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
 If We Had All the Facts (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574
 Illusion of the Human "Free Will" 903/7644
 In-Working the All 748/6401
 Indestructible (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Intersected Lives 350/3167
 Intimate Relationship of God to All, The (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7253
 Is Evil Determined by God? (Reader's Question Box) 777/6638
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
 Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
 Judgment and God's Absolute Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7429
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660
 Knowing Even as We are Known (Tidbits of Truth) 854/7255
 Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
 Main Actor, The (Tidbits of Truth) 857/7279
 Master Scriptwriter, The (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Morning and Evening 266/2472
 Necessity of Divine Influence in Faith, The 810/6897
 No Contingencies (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8366
 No Creature Can Hinder God (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281
 Not Dependent on Us (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 Only God's Sovereignty Assures the Salvation of All (Bible Student's Courses) 983/8283
 Origin of Evil, The 704/6055
 Our Allotment 858/7281
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
 Our Response to Blindness (Editor's Desk) 606/5270

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Placer and Subjector, The 753/6446
 Planning Ahead 719/6175
 Placer of All The (Tidbits of Truth) 928/7845
 Players in a Much Bigger Movie (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation (A Collection of Scripture Verses Facilitating Spiritual Disposition)
 Part 1 – 508/4465
 Part 2 – 778/6641
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477
 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Prayer Replaced by Assurance (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7471
 Prayer: An Awareness of God's Sovereignty (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Prisoner of Jesus Christ, A (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7581
 Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
 Proving the Will of God 323/2938
 Puzzle, The 592/5137
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Reconciliation and Absolutely All (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
 Resting at the Well 549/4798
 Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041
 Seeing Everything Through His Eyes (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7926
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517
 Some Things I Have Learned (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8224
 Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ, The 257/2397
 Sovereignty of God, The
 Part 1 – 267/2477
 Part 2 – 268/2485
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
 "Teachers" 800/6820
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
 Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
 Two-Sided Principle of Planning, The 880/7458
 We Are Anyway (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
 We Are Aware 997/8395
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405
 What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
 What Does the Sovereignty of God Mean? (Bible Student's Courses) 969/8173
 What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
 When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
 Who Is God? (Bible Student's Courses) 964/8129
 Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
 Will God Not Do His Very Best? (Tidbits of Truth) 882/7478
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
 Without God's Sovereignty His Promises Are Un- sure (Bible Student's Courses) 982/8275
 World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God
 Answered and Unanswered Prayers 865/7343
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Attuned to Grace 855/7259
 Christ, Our Glorious Expectation 838/7125
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Concerning God's Sovereignty 939/7935
 Concerning Prayer 863/7321
 Death Is No Friend 772/6599
 Does God's Love for Humanity Extend Beyond the Grave? (Bible Student's Courses) 1000/8419
 Enlightened Eyes
 Part 2 of 4 – 996/838
 Part 4 of 4 – 1000/8423
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 God (Bible Basics) 846/7185
 God Is Love 964/8131
 God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 1 of 11 – 921/7785
 Part 6 of 11 – 937/7913
 Part 11 of 11 – 956/8065
 God Regrets 683/5885
 God's Name of El (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8155

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6
(Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
How Does God Manifest His Love? (Bible Student's
Courses) 990/8342
How Does God's Love Differ from Man's Love?
(Bible Student's Courses) 997/8397
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
Judgment (Bible Student's Dictionary) 927/7839
Logos, The (Bible Basics) 840/7137
Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A
Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Our Calling in Him: Brief Studies in Ephesians 1:3-
2:7 (part 2 of 5) 882/7473
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344
True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk)
654/5654
Twists, Turns and Truth (My Story: Steve Martin)
998/8407
Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,
The 686/5912
Unintermitting Prayer 863/7326
Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some
Preliminary Reflections 878/7441
Sower and the Seed, Parable of the
Five Stages of the Kingdom of God, The – The Inter-
pretation of Mark 4:26-29 907/7673
Sparing
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Spheres, Three
8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
source Guide 962/8117
Above-Heavenly Sphere of Blessings, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 905/7664
Brief Considerations on Paul's Ministry with Rela-
tionship to the Spheres of Glory 806/6871
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The 841/7145
Difference Between the Heavenly and the Over-
Heavenly Spheres, The (chart) 841/7150
Ephesians "Sonship" Distinction, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 920/7783
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425
Inhabitants of the Three Spheres (Reader's Question
Box) 803/6845
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them

Topic

Title Issue/Page

613/5324
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
– Far Above All
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301
Three Spheres of Blessing, The 773/6601
Three Spheres of Glory (Bullinger) 596/5169
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Pilkington) 834/7093
Three Spheres of Glory, The (Bible Basics) 893/7564
Three Spheres of Glory and Our Unique Destiny,
The 819/6973
Uniqueness of Our Calling, The (part 3 of 3)
790/6739
Will We "Always Be Together With the Lord"?
(Reader's Question Box) 809/6893
Spheres, Three
Adoption 770/6577
Body 980/8259
Present Dispensation, The (or, the "Administration
of the Secret" – Ephesians 3:9) 840/7143
Spirit
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Basic Contrasts Between "The Body of Christ"
and "The Church Which Is His Body" (chart)
980/8264
Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Spirit
Paul's Aspiration for Domestic Life During the
Secret Administration 922/7798
Spirit of Christ
Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521
Spirit of God
Divine Restraint in the Coming Earthly Kingdom of
God 787/6715
Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243
Spirit of God, The
Part 1 – 465/4121
Part 2 – 466/4129
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's
Question Box) 750/6419
Spirit of God
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Spirit World

Among the Celestials 902/7633
King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Satan: A Brief Look at His Origin and Destiny
750/6422
Spirit World, The 520/4565

Spirit World

Acts Dispensation, The
Part 2 of 3 – 728/6241
Part 3 of 3 – 729/6249
Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Book of Job, The
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
“In the Heavens”
Part 2 of 4: Exaltation – 654/5649
Part 4 of 4: Engagement – 663/5721
Genesis 1 824/7009
Scene of Disruption, A: Genesis 1:2 825/7022

Spirit, Earnest of

Earnest of the Spirit, The 978/8243

Spirits in Prison

Spirits in Prison, The
Part 1 – 406/3645
Part 2 – 411/3687

Spiritual Growth

Dry Times (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7527
God's Purpose for Humanity 826/7030
Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525

Spiritual Growth

3 Things I Misunderstood about God (Things I Mis-
understood, Part 1) 917/7753
Honoring Each Other 637/5513
“Tossed To-and-Fro” 801/6825

Spiritual Strength

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Spiritual Warfare

Book of Job, The
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
693/5968
Spiritual Warfare
Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776
Part 3 – The Faith Fight 72/778
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord: The Believer's
Strength 73/786

Spirituality

Real Spiritual Strength (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295

Stake

“Cross,” The 703/6046
Pole or Stake? (Tree or Cross?) 797/6793
Stake of Christ 703/6046

Standardized Terminology

Kingdom of the Heavens, The 930/7864
Standardized Scripture Terminology, Introduction
(Editor's Desk) 925/7823
Standardized Scripture Terminology: The One Body
of the Secret Administration 925/7823

Standing

Standing Alone 6/49

Standing

“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box)
857/7276

Standing and State

100% Righteous (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367
Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
“He Also Will Deny Us” (Reader's Question Box)
857/7276

Standing (of the Believer in Christ)

Accepted In the Beloved 7/58
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine
of the Home, Part 16) 42/455
Complete In Christ 2/9
Complete in Christ – From Imperfection to Perfec-
tion 763/6521
Dear to God (Poem) 31/323
Divine Acceptance 13/101
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
Security In Christ 1/1
Standing and State 35/374

Standing (of the believer in Christ)

“The God of All Comfort” (part 3) 929/7849
Witness of the Spirit, The (Romans 8:16) (Reader's
Question Box) 750/6419

State (of the Believer in Christ)

Building Up One Another 12/95
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Standing and State 35/374

State (of the Believer in Christ)

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Stewardship

Oikonomia: Dispensation – Stewardship – Economy
(Tidbits of Truth) 897/7599

Strength

Daily Strength 877/7433

Strife (see *Division*)

Study

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
source Guide 962/8117

Aiōn: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183

Another Look at Bible Study

Part 1 – 472/4177

Part 2 – 473/4185

Part 3 – 474/4193

Part 4 – 475/4201

Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study
of the Scriptures 789/6736

Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints
(An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church,
Part 5) 22/209

“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (Editor’s Desk)
647/5599

Curriculum (Editor’s Desk) 917/7757

Daring to Think for Yourself 718/6168

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

Dogmatism 62/694

Enlightened Eyes

Part 1 of 4 – 979/8251

Part 2 of 4 – 996/8387

Exercising Our Sacred Duty 718/6168

Five Determining Factors in Bible Study (Tidbits of
Truth) 894/7575

God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing
on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

Honor of Scripture Research, The (Tidbits of Truth)
915/7742

Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123

Meek and Uncontentious (Editor’s Desk) 603/5246

No Cause for Hurry (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8278

Not 100% “Eye-to-Eye” (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069

Paul’s Need to Read 60/674

Prove All Things 4/36

Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181

Self-Confessed Investigative Reporter (Tidbits of
Truth) 895/7578

Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study
63/704

Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth)
975/8226

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –
Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153

We Never Guess – We Look It Up 10/80

Study

Bible Student’s Courses (Editor’s Desk) 970/8183

Consummation, The 603/5241

Derived Version, The (Editor’s Desk) 974/8213

Dispensational Outline of the Books of the Greek
Scriptures 705/6059

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
Truth 848/7204

Extensive Footnotes (Editor’s Desk) 699/6016

Nature of Quotes, The (Editor’s Desk) 691/5952

Nature of the Books We Offer, The (Editor’s Desk)
704/6053

On Learning “New” Truth 705/6057

Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor’s Desk) 904/7655

Studying from God’s Standpoint (quote) 602/5238

Top 100 Recommended Books, The (Editor’s Desk)
960/8102

Two New BSN Features (Editor’s Desk) 681/5871

Submission

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369

God’s Chain of Command 425/3799

Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction
to the Doctrine of the Home and Church, Part 7)
25/245

Substitution

3 Things I Misunderstood about Christ’s Sacrificial
Work (Things I Misunderstood, part 3) 919/7769

“Debt” or “Rations”? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

Did Christ Die in Our Place? 938/7921

Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error
491/4329

Monstrous View of Substitution, The (Tidbits of
Truth) 888/7527

“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?”
312/2845

“Ration” or “Wages” 884/7489

“Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement”
337/3057

Substitution or Sacrifice (Tidbits of Truth) 894/7574

Substitution or Sacrifice? (Tidbits of Truth) (dupli-
cate) 907/7679

Why Christ Died and Man’s Doctrine of Substitution
320/2912

Success

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Suffering (see also *Sickness*)

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
 Benefits from Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 933/7887
 Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 Book of Job, The, Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Born to Misery 783/6688
 Broken Things 94/980
 But for a Moment 327/2965
 Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
 Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
 Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331
 Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Embracing Suffering (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7228
 Evil Eventuates in Father's Dwelling Place (Tidbits of Truth) 998/8409
 Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
 Glorifying in Expectation 264/2453
 God Knows When You Hurt (Poem) 311/2844
 God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
 God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 "He Also Will Deny Us" (Reader's Question Box) 857/7276
 Israel's Gift of Healing and the Advantage of Suffering Today 805/6857
 "Justice" of Eternal Suffering, The 781/6672
 Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054
 Life Is Not Over 214/2051
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Lost Crowns 216/2067
 Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
 Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
 Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Misery Transformed Into Joy (Tidbits of Truth) 920/7783
 Moment by Moment 482/4257
 More than Conquerors 343/3105
 Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
 No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
 No Trial Strange 345/3127
 Not Already Perfected 331/3000
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
 Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
 Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
 Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
 School of Suffering, The 522/4580
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Sentence of Death, The 39/422
 Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
 Song in the Night, A 302/2765
 Sonship Involves Rejection, Reproach & Suffering 837/7118
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
 Suffering 2/13
 Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
 Sufferings and Glories of Sonship, The 831/7070
 Suffering and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470
 Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
 Tough Spots 739/6335
 True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
 Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
 Why Is the World Full of Misery and Disappointment if God Loves Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 998/8405

Suffering

Animal Kingdom, The 986/8311
 Appreciation of God, The 988/8323
 Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129
 Daily Strength 877/7433
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 5) 935/7900
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 Justification 736/6305
 Pressing, The (Editor's Desk) 990/8344

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

“That’s Death” 612/5313
Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
Trials and the Sequel (Reader’s Question Box)
828/7042

Suicide

“Easing Up” on Ourselves and Others 879/7449

Sumrall, Lester

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

Sunday (see *Days*)

Super Heavens

Three Spheres of Blessing 985/8301

Superlatives

Superlative Language of Ephesians and Colossians, The 888/7521

Symphony

Playing Your Part in God’s Symphony 258/2411

T

Tabernacle

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
Place of God 45/485

Tabernacle

Divine Service of the Celestials, The 733/6281

Tartarus

God’s Will for All to Be Saved (part 1 of 3)
814/6929

Taxation

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 5 42/451

Taxation

Romans 13 & Current Human Government (Editor’s Desk) 900/7618

Teachers

“Teachers” 800/6820

Teaching

Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
“Tossed To-and-Fro” 801/6825

Television

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Temple

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling
Place of God 45/485

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Temple, Future Restoration of

Coming Greater Exodus, The: A Study and Comparison of the Former and Future Exodus of Israel

Part 1 of 3 – 767/6557

Part 2 of 3 – 768/6561

Part 3 of 3 – 769/6569

Elijah: The Chief of Israel’s Restoration 896/7592

Ten Commandments

Sabbath and the Ten Commandments, The 760/6497

Ten Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

Tentmaker

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Tertullian

Brief Notes on Church History, (part 1) 28/281

Testimonies

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017

I Am a Convinced Universalist 748/6403

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

Meetings at the Embassy Auditorium 789/6734

Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702

My Change in Beliefs 195/1887

My Story: Testimonies of Believers

#1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509

#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713

#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this
Belief? 175/1727

#4 – Jerry P. Meade 820/6981

#5 – My Unexpected Discovery (Hannah
Whitall Smith) 199/1917

#6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144

#7 – (untitled) 237/2241

#8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053

#9 – My name Is James, and I am a “Heretic”!
(James D. Fine) 860/7303

#10 – Steve Martin – Twists, Turns and Truth
998/8407

My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917

Nelson Howe (obituary) 825/7024

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617

Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal
Testimony 135/1401

Testimonies

Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations
(Editor’s Desk) 642/5558

Testimony

A Plea to My Brothers in Christ 671/5785

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Thankfulness/Thanksgiving

- Be Thankful for All Things (Tidbits of Truth) 871/7385
- Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
- Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
- Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving 560/4882
- Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
- Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
- "The God of All Comfort" (part 9 of 11) 951/8029
- Thankfulness/Thanksgiving*
- 1000th Issue of the Bible Student's Notebook! (Editor's Desk) 1000/8421

Theophany

- Book of Job, The
- Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657

Theories

- After 6000 Years? 851/7225
- Seven Millenium Theory, The 498/4388
- Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation)
- Section 2 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory
- Installment 1 – 933/7881
- Installment 2 – 934/7889
- Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

Theos

- God Is Theos (Bible Student's Courses) 967/8157

Thessalonians

- God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
- Reader's Question Box: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
- Setting of Thessalonians, The
- Part 1 – 499/4393
- Part 2 – 500/4401

Thessalonians

- Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
- Rightly Dividing the Epistles of Paul 870/7381
- Sorting Prophetic Material 953-5/8041

Things to Come magazine

- Dispensational Changes 817/6953

Thorn

- Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

Thought Life

- Calculations 828/7041

Three Heavens and Earths

- Three Heavens and Earths, The (Bible Basics) 848/7201

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres

- Paul's Message After Acts 28 867/7353

Throne

- Earth, The, Christ's "Footstool" – What Does this Mean? When Will this Occur? 837/7113

Thumos

- "Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Tidbits of Truth

- #1 – 845/7183
- #2 – 848/7207
- #3 – 851/7226
- #4 – 854/7253
- #5 – 855/7264
- #6 – 857/7279
- #7 – 859/7295
- #8 – 860/7299
- #9 – 862/7318
- #10 – 863/7327
- #11 – 866/7349
- #12 – 867/7357
- #13 – 868/7367
- #14 – 871/7385
- #15 – 872/7398
- #16 – 874/7412
- #17 – 876/7429
- #18 – 877/7436
- #19 – 879/7455
- #20 – 881/7470
- #21 – 882/7478
- #22 – 883/7486
- #23 – 884/7494
- #24 – 888/7526
- #25 – 894/7574
- #26 – 895/7577
- #27 – 897/7595
- #28 – 901/7630
- #29 – 903/7643
- #30 – 904/7651
- #31 – 905/7663
- #32 – 907/7679
- #33 – 908/7687
- #34 – 910/7701
- #35 – 912/7716
- #36 – 913/7724
- #37 – 915/ 7742
- #38 – 918/7766
- #39 – 919/7774
- #40 – 920/7783
- #41 – 922/7797
- #42 – 928/7845

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

#43 – 931/7870
 #44 – 933/7886
 #45 – 937/7918
 #46 – 938/7926
 #47 – 945/7982
 #48 – 945/7985
 #49 – 948-50/8023
 #50 – 957/8073
 #51 – 962/8113
 #52 – 982/8278
 #53 – 982/8278
 #54 – 989/8338
 #55 – 990/8345
 #56 – 992/8357
 #57 – 993/8366
 #58 – 995/8384
 #59 – 997/8401

Tidbits of Truth, Purpose of

“Tidbits of Truth” are Pieces of the Puzzle (Tidbits of Truth) 918/7766

Time

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
 Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
 Nature of Human Accounts of History, The (Tidbits of Truth) 876/7430
 “New Testament” Time Periods 786/6710
 Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388
 Time and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7985
 Time and the Believer’s Growth 18/155

Time

Prophetic Clock Has Stopped, The 821/6992
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 5 – I Misunderstood that This Current Era Is Limited 940/7937

Timeline

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 12 – Paul’s Timeline of Right Division 795/6777

Times of Restoration

“Seasons of Refreshing” and “Times of Restoration” 795/6783

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Timetables

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 1 – I Misunderstood the Source of My Prophetic Timeline 926/7825

Timothy

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
 Part 1 – 55/613
 Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
 Part 2 – 56/617

Tithe

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

Titles

God Is Theos (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8157
 God’s Name of El (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8155
 God’s Names & Titles Mean Something (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8153
 God’s Title Is Elohim (Bible Student’s Courses) 967/8156

Titus

Placement and Timing of Titus, The (Tidbits of Truth) 868/7367

Titus

“The Mystery” Ministry of Paul, Part 2 of 7 734/6289

Today

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760

Tongue

Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
 Misuse of the Gift of Speech, The 802/6839
 Speaking in Tongues 811/6905

Tongues

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
 Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift 339/3073
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Tongues

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Touchstone

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Tradition

Aiōn: “Age” or “Eternity”? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183

Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 Family in Ruins, The
 Part 1 – Introduction – 759/6489
 Part 2 – The Problem – 760/6500
 Part 3 – The Design – 899/7613
 Forsaking Tradition 378/3389
 Human Religious Traditions Adopted and Perpetuated by the Roman Catholic Church 807/6878
 Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
 John Calvin Revisited 22/217
 Need for Adjustment, The (Tidbits of Truth) 919/7775
 Opium of the People, The (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
 Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
 Preconceived Doctrine (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7927
 Superficial Scripture Research (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8226
 Tether of Tradition, The (quote) 737/6318
 Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154
 Tradition (quote) 19/175
 Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
 Well Established Precedent, The (Poem) 27/282

Tradition

God Is Not the God of Arminianism 965/8143
 God's Next Move (Manifest Sovereignty) 898/7603
 Knoch, Acts 28, and the "Snatching Away" (Reader's Question Box) 953-5/8062
 Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
 On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057
 Pre-Millennial Kingdom, The (Editor's Desk) 904/7655
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230
 "Sh'ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
 Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
 Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977
 What God Is Not (Bible Student's Courses) 8141
 Will We Escape Death? (part 1 of 2) 836/7105

Transcendent

Transcendent Grace 855/7257

Transfiguration

Transfiguration, The (compilation) 803/6841

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Transfiguration, The (Bullinger) 804/6849
 Transfiguration, The: The Vision of Matthew 17 811/6909

Transformed

Transformed by Beholding 812/6917

Transition

Paul's Transition 586/5089
 So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Transition Period

So-Called "Acts Period" and Its Supposed "Transition," The 985/8299

Translation

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

Translation

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
 Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's Courses) 966/8149
 "Fear and Trembling" 862/7313
 Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
 Harmonizing Romans 11:36 with I Corinthians 8:6 (Reader's Question Box) 876/7427
 "He Gave Gifts" (Reader's Question Box) 964/8134
 Matthew 3:10-12 (URQA) 998/8403
 "Revelation": Absolute & Relative, Primary & Secondary 928/7841
 Sunday and the Sabbath (Reader's Question Box) 885/7504
 They Shall Not Live 968/8161
 Things that Have Done Great Damage to the Cause of Truth 759/6493
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244
 Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Translations

Āiōn: "Age" or "Eternity"? (Tidbits of Truth) 845/7183
 Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
 Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382
 Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
 Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
 Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211
 Gifted and Governed Faith 796/6792
 How We Got Our Bible
 Part 1 of 2 – 664/5729
 Part 2 of 2 – 665/5737

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline, Part 5 126/1329
 No Greater Mischief (Tidbits of Truth) 859/7295
 Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225
 Plowboys's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book, Part 6 127/1337
 Professor on the Concordant Version, A (Tidbits of Truth) 946/7988
 Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722
 Translation Confusion 656/5670
 Translation Corrections 415/3717
 Translation Treasures
 #1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
 #2 – Justified Freely 160/1608
 #3 – The "Cross" 280/2586

Translations

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664
 God's Will for All to Be Saved
 Part 2 of 3 – 815/6937
 Part 3 of 3 – 816/6945
 Parenthetical Statements Found in Scripture Translations (Reader's Question Box) 993/8369
 Triumph of Jesus Christ, The, as Set Forth in the Nathaniel Scarlett Translation of the New Testament (1798) 853/7244

Translations, Literal

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The 745/6382

Translation, Ultra-Literal

Derived Version, The (Editor's Desk) 974/8213
 Ephesians (The Derived Version) 974/8211
 Philippians (The Derived Version) 976/8225

Treasure

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Trials

Does God Always Do What Is Best For Us? (Bible Student's Courses) 991/8353
 "Easing Up" on Ourselves and Others 879/7449
 Feeling Chained? (Tidbits of Truth) 863/7327
 God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
 Part 4 – 797/6795
 Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934
 Our World Falling Apart 558/4869
 Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557
 Tough Spots 739/6335
 Trials and the Sequel (Reader's Question Box) 828/7042
 Trial of Faith, The (Tidbits of Truth) 992/8358

Trials

Attuned to Grace 855/7259
 Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204
 "The God of All Comfort"
 Part 5 – 935/7900
 Part 7 – 940/7939
 Secret of Lasting Joy, The 703/6041

Tribulation Period (see 70th Week)

Trinity

34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161
 46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
 Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
 Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126
 Deity of God, The, Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3147
 Dishonoring Effect of the Teaching of the "Pre-Existence" of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 759/6491
 Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 God and His Son Glorified (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264
 "The God of All Comfort" (part 2) 924/7809
 God's Icon 343/3110
 Image of God, The 362/3260
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
 Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006
 Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
 Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
 "There Are Many Gods" – "There Is One God" 324/2945
 Was Jesus Christ Alive Before His Life on Earth Began?
 Part 1 of 12 – 707/6073
 Part 2 of 12 – 708/6081
 Part 3 of 12 – 709/6089
 Part 4 of 12 – 710/6097
 Part 5 of 12 – 711/6105
 Part 6 of 12 – 712/6113
 Part 7 of 12 – 713/6121

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 8 of 12 – 714/6129
 Part 9 of 12 – 715/6137
 Part 10 of 12 – 716/6145
 Part 11 of 12 – 717/6153
 Part 12 of 12 – 718/6161
 Miscellaneous Considerations & Conclusion
 719/6169

What Is Man? 332/3005

When God Became the Father of His Son (with 10
 Common Objections Considered) 818/6961

Trinity

Elohim: The Plural Form of El (Tidbits of Truth)
 992/8358

Elohim: The Plural of Majesty (Bible Student's
 Courses) 966/8149

Truth

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

Concerning Book Revisions (Editor's Desk) 835/7103

Dispensational Truth 865/7339

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Freedom of Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 990/8344

Fundamentals of Present Truth 847/7198

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing
 on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409

Luther's Recantation 719/6175

Naked Truth, The (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8367

On Learning "New" Truth 705/6057

Patient and Gentle Sharing of Truth 773/6607

Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244

Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (Editor's
 Desk) 697/5999

Saving Power of Truth, The 851/7230

Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605

True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
 Truth 5/37

Truthing in Love (Tidbits of Truth) 888/7526

What Is Truth? 282/2597

Truth

8 Key Foundations of a Scripture Education, Re-
 source Guide 962/8117

Christianity Has It All Wrong (quote) 775/6624

Early Authors and the Secret Administration:

Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational
 Truth 848/7204

God's Sovereignty – The Glory of God (Bible Stu-
 dent's Courses) 970/8179

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Twelve, The

"The Twelve" and "All the Apostles" and the Salvation of
 I Corinthians 15:1-4 (Reader's Question Box)
 882/7479

Two Natures

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Two Realms, The

Two Realms and Their Two Fundamental Dispensa-
 tions, The (Tidbits of Truth) 945/7982

Types

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Tyranny

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263

U

Unbeliever

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The

Part 1 – 458/4065

Part 2 – 459/4073

Unbeliever

Effect of Faith on Unbelieving Spouses and Chil-
 dren, The 751/6425

"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Understanding

Enlightened Eyes (part 2 of 4) 996/8387

Seeming Contradiction Between Acts 9:7 and 22:7,
 The (Reader's Question Box #71) 952/8039

Union

Basis of the Distresses of the Believer's Life; The
 (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7437

Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The
 237/2237

Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the
 "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089

"The Church, Which Is His Body" – Ephesians 1:23
 869/7375

Complement of the Human, The 881/7465

Dead IN Trespasses and Sins," or, "Dead TO Tres-
 passes and Sins?" (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716

Failure and Its Fatal Result, The (Tidbits of Truth)
 877/7437

Happy Together 319/2908

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

Not Seeking a Following (Tidbits of Truth) 938/7928

Our Past Present and Future 914/7729

Plērōma of the Exalted Christ, The 881/7469

Spiritual Position (Tidbits of Truth) 877/7439

What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Union

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 7 – I Misunderstood the Nature of Death 945/7977

Unity with Christ

Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
Can Believers Be Lost? (Reader's Question Box) 819/6976
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
Part 1 – 259/2413
Part 2 – 260/2421
Part 3 – 261/2429
Part 4 – 262/2437
Part 5 – 263/2451
In Christ (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582
"In the Heavens," Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
Our Inclusion in the Son 857/7275
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155

Unity

Agreeing to Disagree 750/6421
Be Likeminded (abridged)
Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
Christ and His Body: Ministry According to the "Administration of the Secret" 834/7089
Differences of Doctrine Are a Blessing 739/6334
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873
I am Prepared to Learn (Tidbits of Truth) 912/7716
Making Peace 573/4989
Meek and Uncontentious (Editor's Desk) 603/5246
Nature of Religious Cliques, The (Editor's Desk) 751/6429
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
Our Glorious Calling 762/6513
Personal Word about Doctrine and Fellowship, A (Editor's Desk) 761/6509
Sectarian, A 781/6670
Select Readings on Unity 63/705
Sonship 767/6559
Spirit's Unity, The
Part 1 – 577/5017
Part 2 – 578/5025
Unity of the Church, The 20/183
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Walking in the Light We Have (Editor's Desk) 757/6480

Topic

Title Issue/Page

We Are One 759/6496
What Unites Us? (Reader's Question Box) 903/7646

Unity

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Universalism

Universalism, Calvinism and Arminianism: Some Preliminary Reflections 878/7441

Unpardonable Sin, The

Unpardonable Sin, The (Williams)
Part 1 – 444/3953
Part 2 – 445/3961
Unpardonable Sin, The (Knoch) 820/6977
Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
Unpardonable Sin, The: Truth vs. Myth 740/6337

Unpardonable Sin

Endless Torment 786/6705

Unpardonable Sin

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Unpardoned Sin

Unpardoned Sin 822/6997

Un-public

Depression: The State of Being Un-Public 989/8331

Unsearchable

"Unsearchable Riches of Christ" 913/7722

Unseen

Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441

Unselfishness

Selfishness (quote) 803/6848

Ussher

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Section 2, Installment 1 – I Misunderstood that 7-Millennialism Was but a Human Theory 933/7881
Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

V

v1/v2 Kingdom

Alpha/Beta, v1/v2 Kingdom (Editor's Desk) 743/6367

Van Impe, Jack

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Vanity

"That's Death" 612/5313

Vanity

Family in Ruins, The

Part 1 – Introduction 759/6489

Part 2 – The Problem 760/6500

"Day of the Lord, The"

Part 1 of 2 – 764/6529

Part 2 of 2 – 765/6537

Verse Divisions

Chapter & Verse Divisions (Tidbits of Truth)

997/8401

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Versions, Bible

Concordant Version of the Sacred Scriptures The

745/6382

Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture

Study Helps 398/3583

Vessel

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Vicarious Suffering" / "Vicarious Substitution (see Substitution)

Victory

He Is the Secret 586/5092

Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory

419/3751

Victory

Origin of Evil, The 704/6055

Vile

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and

Death) 614/5329

Virtuous Woman

Composite Woman of Proverbs 31 (Tidbits of Truth)

982/8282

Vivification

Consummation & Christ's Consummate Rule, The
(I Corinthians 15:24-28) (with table) 957/8076

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and

Death) 614/5329

"Eonian Life" and the Secret Administration (Tidbits of Truth) 895/7582

God ALL in All 601/5225

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All

608/5281

Hope of Resurrection, The (Tidbits of Truth)

895/7580

Raise, Rouse and Vivify 842/7157

Reign of Death, The 948-50/8019

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Resurrection and Vivification 802/6833

They Shall Not Live 968/8161

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Vivification

Appreciation of God, The 988/8323

Completing of the All in All, The 839/7129

Question of Immortality, The 766/6548

Will We Escape Death? (part 2 of 2) 837/7115

Vocation

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Voice of God

God and His "Voice" of Direction (Reader's Question Box) 966/8151

Vows

Did Jephthah Slay His Daughter as a Sacrifice?
783/6681

W

Wages

"Debt" or "Rations"? (Tidbits of Truth) 884/7494

"Ration" or "Wages" 884/7489

Waiting

"Looking" and "Waiting" – A Brief Consideration of
Prophetic Hope 930/7857

Waldenses

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Walvoord, John

Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001

War

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 1) 38/401

Warfare

Celestial Opposition 859/7289

Warner, Kurt

Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576

Washington DC

Our Recent Fellowship in Randallstown, MD (Editor's Desk) 783/6687

Water Baptism

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Weaknesses

Being Consciously Weak (Tidbits of Truth) 881/7470

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579		God's Sovereignty Is Always for Our Good (Bible Student's Courses) 970/8180
<i>Weaknesses</i>	Love & Mercy (Editor's Desk) 695/5982		"In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561
<i>Welch, Charles H.</i>	Early Authors and the Secret Administration: Documenting the Advancement of Dispensational Truth (part 2 of 2) 864/7329	<i>Willful Sin</i>	Unpardonable Sin, The (Martin) 821/6985
	Historical Background of Bullinger's Companion Bible, The 973/8201	Wilson, Benjamin	Emphatic Diaglott, The (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
Welch, Thomas Bramwell	Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225	Wine (see also <i>Alcohol</i>)	Instruction for the Sick; A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
Wesley, John	Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley Part 1 – 536/4689 Part 2 – 537/4697		Religious Abandonment of Wine (Tidbits of Truth) 975/8225
<i>Whisenant, Edgar</i>	Things I Misunderstood: Part 5, 7 Things I Misunderstood about Prophecy (An Exposé of Evangelical Prophetic Interpretation), Appendix 948-50/8001	Wisdom	Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379 Wisdom 25/255
Wife (see also <i>Marriage</i>)	Divine Sustainer – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 36 93/964	Witch	King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505 Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
	Short Defense of Polygamy, A 747/6397	Withers, R.B.	R.B. Withers (1890-1970) (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7207
	Truth of Polygamy, The – A Brief Presentation 746/6387	Women	Building of Woman, The 216/2065 Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: "Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689 Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264 Women Silenced (Tidbits of Truth) 851/7229
	Valuable Woman, The: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 34 78/830	Word of God (See <i>Bible, The</i>)	
	Wife Cherishing – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 35 81/855	Words	Changing Words and Theological Adjustments (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370
	Woman's Wonder (Tidbits of Truth) 855/7264	<i>Words</i>	Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
<i>Wife</i>	Some Polygynists of Scripture 749/6410	Work	God's Wrath 82/867 Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
Will of God	Deity of God, The Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145	<i>Work</i>	God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
	God Regrets 683/5885	Workmanship	Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801 God's Attention 75/800 Grace! 75/802 Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804 We Are God's Workmanship 70/757 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
	God's Will and Intention 370/3324	<i>Workmanship</i>	Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140
	God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321	Works	Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367 "Done" Takes Away "Do" (Tidbits of Truth) 866/7349
	Mystery Hid from Ages and Generations, The: A Study of Colossians 1:25-27 969/8169		
	Proving the Will of God 71/770		
	Secret of His Will, The 833/7081		
	Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905		
<i>Will of God</i>	God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289		
	God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Religious Performance (Tidbits of Truth) 982/8281

Works

Book of Job, The

Part 4 – The Debate – 651/5625

Part 5 – The Theophany – 655/5657

Few Words About Grace, A 749/6409

Ideal and Reality, The 706/6065

Ministry of the Ecclesia, The 840/7140

Right Division (An Overview of Dispensational Truth) Part 14 – Israel's Place in God's Plan – A Brief Survey of the Greek Scriptures: The Circumcision Epistles (James) 800/6817

True Evangelism of Grace, The (Editor's Desk) 654/5654

What Is Grace? 632/5479

World(s)

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – *Æon* and *Kosmos* – 517/4537

Part 2 – Eternity – 518/4545

Eons and Worlds – A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Worlds

Further Look at the Disruption, A (Forty Years Later)

Part 1 of 2 – 829/7049

Part 2 of 2 – 830/7057

Worldwide Church of God

James "Jim" R. Coram (Obituary) 953-5/8063

Worry

Pulling Ourselves Together (Tidbits of Truth) 848/7208

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519

Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Worry

Calculations 828/7041

Worship

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906

Deeper, Fuller, More Exalted Truth, A 713/6126

Failure of the Men of God, The 723/6204

Professor Ernst Ferdinand Stroeter (Ströter) 716/6148

Three Stages of Paul's Ministry, The 717/6158

True Worship (Tidbits of Truth) 993/8370

Worship and Going to "Church" 706/6070

Worship of Christ, The (Reader's Question Box) 710/6100

Worship of Angels

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Wrath

God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Wrath of God, The 421/3770

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Without Wrath 440/3926

"Wrath" of God, The 777/6639

Wrath

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

Y

Year in Review;

2017 in Review 686/5912

2022 in Review (Editor's Desk) 953-5/8060

Year in Review, A (2021) (Editor's Desk) 911/7707

Young Earth Theory

Underestimating the Date of Adam's Creation 885/7497

Z

Zechariah 6:12-15

Representative Prophetic Passages 988/8328

Zionism

Zionism (quote) 803/6848

Zodiac

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

Poetic Beauty of Creation, The 743/6366

"A *Thousand Generations*" 836/7110

Zoey (dog)

Our "Louisiana Purchase" (Editor's Desk) 884/7493

Seven Administrations, The (Bible Basics) (part 1 of 2) 891/7545

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

A

Abbott, Lewis 658/5688
Abby, Life Itself 863/7327
Adams, Arthur P. 71/769, 74/795, 75/800, 99/1038,
1039, 102/1077, 111/1189, 116/1233, 187/1821,
189/1837, 192/1861, 200/1925, 257/2401,
300/2749, 320/2912, 324/2941, 332/3005, 3011,
336/3049, 337/3057, 344/3113, 351/3169,
353/3185, 364/3275, 368/3305, 374/3357,
380/3405, 388/3493, 3502, 390/3523, 408/3661,
412/3696, 415/3717, 421/3770 449/3985,
480/4247, 517/4537, 518/4545, 530/4641,
689/5934, 699/6015, 880/7457, 989/8338
Addair, George 267/2477, 268/2485, 827/7033
Albertson, Charles Carroll 505/4446
Allen, Roland 23/221
Allen, Stuart 560/4882
Allin, Thomas 389/3514, 419/3749 862/7318
Amirault, Gary 667/5756
Andersen, Daniel 39/418, 42/457, 44/480, 72/780,
503/4425, 504/4433
Andersen, Hans Christian 855/7264
Anderson, Charles S. 978/8249
Anderson, Sir Robert 16/125, 46/508, 219/2096,
506/4455, 507/4460, 524/4595, 625/5417,
627/5434, 897/7600
Ashman, Robert L. 11/85
Austin-Sparks, T. 39/422, 42/449, 45/490, 82/868,
728/6247, 877/7439, 920/7783, 938/7926
Avery, James A. 305/2794
Ayer, William W. 30/316

B

Baader, F.H. 703/6046
Baker, Charles F. 149/1513, 315/2871, 888/7526
Baker, Josephine Turck 183/1796
Baker, Oscar M. 500/4407, 546/4774, 595/5161,
598/5188, 777/6636, 854/7256, 872/7397
Ballinger, Tom L. 492/4337, 580/5041, 581/5049,
582/5057, 583/5065, 604/5249, 770/6582,
793/6764, 801/6829, 808/6881, 809/6889,
847/7198, 857/7273, 867/7359, 872/7399,
877/7436, 7437, 895/7580, 7583, 896/7585,

Author Issue/Page

897/7595, 901/7625, 904/7651, 923/7801,
925/7817, 942/7953, 943/7961, 946/7988,
962/8113, 993/8363
Ballou, Hosea 132/1377
Barclay, William 748/6403
Barnes, Albert 95/991
Barrett, Dr. George Ames 831/7071, 983/8289
Bast, Don 264/2453, 282/2597, 289/2661, 404/3629
Bauman, Bert 531/4655, 748/6404, 990/8344
Bennett, Vincent 869/7373, 870/7377, 877/7438,
880/7459, 882/7473, 885/7499, 885/7503,
887/7518, 888/7527, 889/7531
Bentley, Jr., William W. 291/2681
Bercot, David 22/216
Berry, Harold J. 878/7444
Bickham, Arnold 812/6915
Billheimer, Paul E. 73/785, 214/2050
Bishop, A.E. 416/3725
Bishop, Albert Edward 620/5377, 5378
Bjork, Cliff 223/2121
Blades, Keith R. 37/391
Blay, Cecil J. 219/2089, 227/2153, 280/2584,
302/2765
Bohlender, Jeff 859/7295, 860/7299, 928/7845,
933/7887
Botner, J. Blake 311/2842, 979/8251, 996/8387,
8393, 999/8411, 1000/8423
Bowman, Jeff 178/1752, 255/2387, 304/2784
Bowman, Ray 29/303
Boyd, Gregory A. 106/1128
Broad, William Tucker 607/5273, 634/5489,
660/5697
Brock, Robert C. 9/75, 178/1749, 366/3289,
379/3393, 397/3573, 398/3586, 399/3593,
400/3602, 441-2/3929, 449/3995
Brogden, Chip 60/665, 161/1615
Brown, Andrew 700/6021, 870/7381, 908/7683,
909/7691, 910/7697, 915/7737
Bryan, William Jennings 40/426
Buchanan, D. 667/5758
Buckman, David 256/2389
Bullinger, E.W. 15/117, 29/304, 38/409, 70/761,
96/993, 130/1365, 217/2080, 220/2101,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

233/2208, 269/2498, 2499, 296/2723, 303/2776,
325/2949, 330/2989, 338/3065, 345/3121,
352/3182, 354/3195, 358/3228, 364/3273,
381/3426, 397/3578, 417/3733, 420/3760,
425/3802, 440/3921, 443/3949, 449/3998,
466/4134, 477/4209, 486/4289, 488/4311,
492/4342, 502/4420, 590/5121, 591/5129,
596/5169, 603/5243, 608/5284, 613/5323,
619/5374, 620/5382, 621/5385, 626/5432,
636/5505, 647/5600, 661/5705, 662/5713,
668/5765, 713/6126, 737/6318, 803/6841,
6844, 804/6849, 813/6926, 823/7005, 844/7174,
851/7229, 879/7454, 905/7664, 912/7720,
922/7797, 946/7985
Bultema, Harry 81/6669, 869/7375, 871/7386
Bunce, Howard Nathaniel 207/1999, 732/6278,
786/6705791/6749, 885/7504, 890/7537,
894/7575
Bundy, Walter H. 593/5149
Burgener, Ivan L. 100/1041, 137/1421
Burns, Alan 62/694, 159/1593, 374/3355, 514/4513,
537/4703, 590/5123, 594/5154, 624/5411,
647/5593, 874/7413, 920/7783, 993/8366
Burson, James T. 506/4449
Buzzard, Sir Anthony F. 938/7927
Bynoe, Leon Albert 601/5225, 632/5473, 635/5501

C

Caldwell, John Robert 620/5379, 834/7089, 837/7118
Cale John H. 696/5985
Callaway, Eugene Charles 480/4245
Campbell, James 718/6168, 747/6397
Carmichael, Amy 42/456
Carey, Juanita S. 973/8201
Carpenter, Lester J. 1/3
Carr, David M. 81/859
Carr, W.G. 27/275
Carron, T.W. 62/699
Catlin, Jacob 806/6865
Cecil, A.P. 28/291
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 397/3578, 860/7300,
895/7578, 992/8359
Chambers, Oswald 828/7041, 993/8367

Author Issue/Page

Chapman, W.R. 745/6382, 946/7988
Chesterton, G.K. 938/7928
Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. 327/2971
Clayton, Edward Henry 371/3329, 372/3337,
383/3441, 405/3637, 409/3669, 427/3817,
432/3855, 450/4004, 484/4273, 484/4278,
526/4615, 569/4953, 635/5497, 636/5511,
712/6120, 733/6281, 737/6313, 797/6793,
799/6809, 842/7153
Coates, C.A. 214/2050
Cole, Claude D. 317/2885
Coles, J.J.B. 613/5321
Collier, Winn 857/7279
Collis, Dennis 287/2652
Cook, David C. 216/2067
Cope, Bob 62/700
Coram, James R. 82/868, 314/2868, 328/2973, 386-
7/3489, 495/4365, 510/4481, 777/6637, 975/8225
Coyle, Matthew 1/4, 10/83
Crowder, Bill 862/7318
Crystal, Ernest Lynwood 518/4547, 852/7235,
877/7439
Custance, Arthur 17/139, 274/2538, 2539, 895/7579

D

Dale, Dr. Robert William 634/5494
Dallmus, C.F. 991/8347
Davies, B. 418/3741
Davidson, Bob 771/6585, 801/6832
Davis, F.W. 643/5565, 667/5753, 703/6041
"Decimus" 817/6953
DeHaan, M.R. 30/316, 94/980, 95/987, 750/6421,
859/7295
Dokas, John 309/2821
Downing, Curt 197/1904
Durham, Denis 84/877, 307/2805, 325/2955,
521/4573, 854/7250

E

Eby, J. Preston 137/1417, 290/2671
Eckerty, Ken 135/1401, 1405
Edwards, Gene 22/217, 24/233, 29/301, 37/395,
998/8409

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Ehrenfeld, Ken 879/7453, 903/7644
Essex, John H. 229/2169, 347/3137, 348/3145,
349/3153, 350/3161, 386-7/3477, 408/3664,
483/4267, 519/4553, 520/4561, 611/5305,
612/5316, 645/5577, 646/5585, 672/5795,
730/6259, 738/6325, 792/6753, 819/6969,
824/7009, 825/7023, 839/7129, 840/7140,
850/7217, 875/7417, 879/7450, 913/7726,
919/7724
Evans J.H. 622/5393
Evans, W.M. 650/5622
Evely, Bob 114/1217, 145/1481, 166/1659,
175/1727, 227/2159, 314/2861, 391/3527,
392/3533, 603/5241, 648/5601, 649/5609,
650/5617, 700/6017, 707/6080, 814/6929,
815/6937, 816/6945, 820/6984, 913/7724

F

Faith Fellowship 719/6175
Fallis, F.L. 215/2057
Farrar, Fenton W. 795/6783, 938/7926
Feddema, Peter 331/3000, 335/3043
Fellows, Ted 6/52, 12/93
Ferries, Malcolm, 935/7903
Fieldhouse, Marvin L. 70/761, 71/771, 975/8226
Fielding, Donald 301/2762, 860/7300
Finck, Joel W. 393/3544
Fine, James D. 484/4279, 773/6607, 806/6871,
811/6911, 860/7303, 897/7593, 913/7727,
937/7918
Fisher, Dennis 863/7327
Flanders, James 410/3677, 426/3805, 449/3993
Foss, Sam Walter 28/282
Frank, Douglas W. 111/1195
Franklin, Benjamin 997/8401
Freeman, Joseph A. 585/5084, 5085
Fry, H.W. 606/5265, 613/5324, 666/5745
Fundamental Evangelistic Association 6/49
Funk, Gary E. 51/567

G

Gaebelein, Arno C. 25/252, 63/708, 627/5434, 5435,
803/6843, 6848, 882/7479, 888/7527

Author Issue/Page

Gallaudet, Thomas H. 810/6897
Gallentine, Duane 110/1177, 1180
Garrison, Phillip 400/3601, 406/3650, 422/3773,
431/3845, 456/4052, 740/6337
Gavazzoni, John R. 82/867
George, Bob 107/1147
Gelesnoff, Vladimir M. 238/2245, 254/2377,
389/3510, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153,
470/4161, 471/4169, 491/4331, 492/4342,
509/4473, 4477, 4478, 511/4495, 523/4590,
528/4629, 535/4686, 594/5155, 598/5187,
603/5245, 605/5257, 619/5369, 622/5394,
651/5625, 655/5657, 656/5666, 706/6072,
717/6158, 743/6366, 803/6841, 846/7189,
867/7359, 938/7927
Gordon, A.J. 138/1425, 139/1433, 143/1467
Graeser; Lynn; Schoenheit 855/7264, 859/7295
Grant, Rex B. 866/7349
Greene, Oliver B. 26/264
Grobler, Johann 901/7630
Gross, Dan 4/29
Grubb, Norman P. 188/1829, 528/4630, 586/5092,
687/5920, 739/6335, 881/7470, 882/7450,
888/7527

H

Hadden, Dr. Robert A. 627/5436, 780/6663,
876/7429, 889/7529, 895/7578, 7582
Hadfield, Col. Chris 851/7227
Haller, Manfred 40/435
Halley, Keaton 704/6054
Hallman, Bert W. 545/4761
Hallman, William B. 2/9, 182/1781, 643/5561,
650/5623, 654/5649, 658/5685, 659/5692,
663/5721, 788/6721, 789/6729, 6731, 790/6739,
819/6973, 829/7053, 838/7127, 866/7345, 7351,
867/7353, 877/7438
Hammon, W.H. 194/1877
Hammond, Jr., M.B. 741/6345, 756/6467, 757/6475
Hanna, Robert E. 54/604
Hanson, J.W. 303/2775, 938/7927
Hartford, Chapin & Hart, Sarah 319/2906
Hartill, Joseph E. 391/3529

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Hayter, Donald G. 519/4559, 736/6305
Hess, Alan 409/3673
Hetteema, David R. 745/6377, 767/6557, 768/6561,
769/6569, 915/7740
Hielt, Peter 897/7595, 901/7630
Hill, Stephen 374/3353, 378/3389, 381/3424,
383/3446, 388/3501, 395/3557, 398/3581,
401/3608, 407/3653, 420/3759, 425/3799,
449/3996, 462/4100, 487/4297, 529/4633,
671/5785
Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel 313/2853, 692/5960,
803/6843
Holcomb, Bill 49/533
Holden, Richard 625/5418, 865/7339
Homoki, S. Lee 180/1765, 642/5556, 5557
Hough, Dean 481/4254, 568/4945, 636/5511,
672/5793, 828/7046, 910/7701, 997/8395
Howe, George F. 137/1418, 334/3033, 3037,
993/8366
Howitt, F.E. 277/2559
Hurley, Dr. Loyal F. , 938/7927
Hurnard, Hannah 225/2144
Hutton, K.D. 668/5761
Hyde, Sr., Samuel E. 59/663
Hyde, Shirley 311/2837, 2844

I

Ironside, H.A. 32/331, 34/363, 94/976, 109/1170,
1176, 214/2055, 447/3980, 627/5435, 5436,
784/6696, 993/8370
Isaacs, A.A. 906/7665

J

Jacobsen, Dr. Jack E. 539/4717, 540/4725, 840/7142
Jacobson, V.E. 106/1127, 302/2770
Jaegle, M. 641/5548, 644/5569, 704/6055,
730/6257, 805/6857, 822/6997, 831/7065,
854/7254, 857/7275
Janse, Wim 231/2185, 292/2691, 319/2906,
338/3071, 355/3205, 358/3227, 363/3272,
385/3468
Jeffreys, Charles 156/1574
Jersak, Brad 881/7471

Author Issue/Page

Johnson, Melvin E. 752/6433, 913/7724
Johnson, Win 303/2773, 2777, 316/2881
Jones, Dr. Edgar Gerald 608/5281
Jones, Ray O. 19/175
Jones, Dr. Stephen E. 80/841
Jones, Steve 107/1144
Jordan, Richard 26/257, 156/1569, 165/1645,
185/1805, 236/2232, 269/2493, 430/3837,
561/4889, 813/6927, 817/6959, 822/6993,
867/7359, 872/7399
Joyce, Ken 305/2789, 861/7305, 862/7316
Judd, R.H. 537/4703
Jukes, Andrew J. 166/1656, 920/7784
Juneau, Robert 698/6001

K

Kaser, Hans 683/5881
Keller, W. Phillip 50/545
Kelson, Brian R. 481/4255, 746/6385, 6387
Kennedy, John W. 78/829
Kenyon, E.W. 986/8311
Kerr, Russell 104/1112
Kessler, John H. 627/5433, 629/5449, 631/5467,
982/8279
Ketcherside, W. Carl 98/1023
King, Stephen 699/6014
Kirk, Joseph E. 277/2562, 390/3517, 423/3781,
433/3861, 623/5401. 853/7244
Knoch, A.E. 77/821, 216/2065, 230/2177, 2181,
240/2266, 2268, 241/2269, 243/2292, 257/2397,
270/2507, 290/2671, 295/2709, 297/2732,
299/2748, 302/2767, 303/2775, 2777, 304/2781,
2788, 310/2829, 313/2853, 316/2880, 322/2930,
324/2945, 325/2954, 326/2957, 331/2999,
333/3013, 358/3225, 365/3281, 369/3313,
370/3324, 384/3453, 385/3469, 394/3549,
399/3589, 406/3645, 410/3682, 411/3687,
414/3709, 417/3738, 421/3769, 425/3797,
427/3813, 429/3833, 434-5/3869, 439/3916,
440/3924, 441-2/3937, 447/3977, 448/3990,
450/4003, 451/4009, 452/4017, 453/4025,
454/4033, 458/4065, 459/4073, 460/4083,
465/4121, 466/4129, 491/4329, 502/4421,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

505/4443, 511/4492, 4494, 513/4505, 515/4523,
516/4529, 519/4558, 520/4565, 521/4569,
522/4577, 523/4585, 4588, 524/4593, 526/4612,
4614, 527/4620, 4621, 528/4628, 532/4657,
533/4665, 534/4673, 535/4683, 537/4702,
544/4753, 546/4769, 547/4777, 548/4785,
567/4941, 574/4995, 575/5001, 576/5012,
577/5017, 578/5025, 583/5069, 584/5073,
590/5125, 594/5157, 595/5165, 598/5187,
599/5193, 602/5238, 605/5258, 613/5326,
615/5337, 619/5374, 620/5381, 624/5414,
633/5481, 636/5510, 637/5518, 642/5557,
650/5624, 652/5633, 653/5641, 5644, 655/5664,
656/5669, 669/5772, 683/5885, 689/5934,
693/5966, 693/5968, 695/5977, 697/5993,
703/6046, 719/6174, 732/6275, 6279, 739/6334,
748/6406, 756/6466, 759/6496, 760/6497,
772/6593, 802/6833, 803/6842, 810/6897,
812/6913, 820/6977, 821/6992, 829/7049, 7055,
830/7057, 831/7069, 833/7081, 842/7157,
848/7204, 7208, 851/7225, 7227, 7229, 854/7254,
7255, 7256, 855/7257, 855/7263, 856/7265,
857/7279, 858/7281, 859/7289, 7295, 860/7299,
863/7321, 7326, 7327, 865/7337, 7340, 866/7349,
7350, 867/7357, 7358, 868/7365, 872/7399,
874/7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7415, 877/7435,
7440, 883/7487, 884/7489, 885/7502, 888/7526,
7528, 894/7576, 902/7633, 908/7687, 910/7701,
912/7716, 915/7742 924/7815, 937/7920,
946/7985, 948-50/8023, 957/8075, 968/8161,
975/8224, 978/8243, 982/8278, 8280, 986/8307,
8312, 988/8323, 989/8338, 992/8357, 8358, 8360,
8361, 993/8368, 997/8401
Knoch, David E. 143/1468, 490/4323, 491/43 29
Kraemer, Dan 244/2293, 245/2301, 246/2309
Kruger, C. Baxter 136/1409, 137/1424, 141/1449,
144/1473, 150/1521, 151/1529, 312/2845
Kurth, Ricky 143/1472, 738/6328

L

L'Engle, Madeleine 686/5912
Lamb, Arthur C. 274/2538
Lambourne, Dr. Arthur Charles 773/6601,

Author Issue/Page

887/7513, 7515, 7517
Lamsa, George M. 321/2924
Larkin, Dr. Clarence 627/5434, 656/5670, 825/7023
Larsen, Edward A. 230/2181, 439/3913, 919/7725,
983/8288
LaVier, John 106/1132, 182/1784
Law, William 97/1005
Lee, Witness 728/6247
Lemons, Rick 30/316, 173/1713
Leshner, Abigail "Abby", 938/7926
Lewis, C.S. 319/2906, 482/4263, 703/6047,
753/6448, 761/6510, 848/7208, 855/7264,
937/7920
Lewis, T. Leonard 871/7392
Lilleby, Jan 868/7363, 7367, 871/7385
Livingston, Patricia, 937/7920
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 39/419, 440/3926
Locker, Aaron 149/1519, 171/1698, 175/1725, 1729,
1730, 180/1772, 195/1892, 218/2087, 221/2112,
271/2511, 302/2772, 316/2884, 319/2901,
323/2938, 531/4654, 573/4989, 851/7228,
871/7385, 918/7766, 928/7845
Locker, Neal 311/2843
Longva, Rick 321/2919, 323/2935, 377/3381,
391/3525, 400/3597, 437/3897, 441-2/3938
Lord, Peter 61/677
Loudy, Adlai 447/3977, 492/4343, 497/4377,
532/4661, 562/4897, 563/4905, 592/5138,
633/5484, 636/5511, 657/5673, 658/5681,
664/5629, 665/5737, 854/7255, 874/7413,
946/7990
Lovelace, Harold 128/1352
Lovett, C.S. 62/697
Luther, Martin 397/3578, 719/6175, 859/7295
Lutzer, Erwin L. 46/499
Lynch, John 851/7227

M

M'Vicker, J.G. 638/5527, 5528
MacDonald, George 781/6672, 882/7478, 884/7494,
888/7527, 895/7579, 7580
Mackintosh, C.H. 48/522, 101/1065, 214/2049
Maclarty, Andrew 322/2925, 912/7720

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Macnab, R.B. 355/3201
Malone, Jack 25/256
Manford, Erasmus 152/1537, 153/1545, 154/1553,
155/1561, 532/4663
Marks, Guy 975/8225, 993/8368
Marshall, Catherine 784/6689
Martin, E.L. 285/2621
Martin, H.W. 239/2253, 821/6985
Martin, Steve 991/8354, 998/8407
Matheson, George 311/2843
Mauro, Philip 811/6905, 813/6921
Maury, Matthew Fontaine 877/7436
McCroskey, Dee L. 10/77, 197/1901, 339/3073,
696/5986
McCurry, Robert 7/53, 20/177
McDaniel, Thomas E. 982/8281
McDivitt, Ted 148/1509, 218/2081
McDonald, George 252/2363
McGee, J. Vernon 219/2093
McGranahan, James 44/476
McLain, C.E. 689/5929, 738/6326, 739/6335,
855/7262, 867/7359, 915/7742, 927/7837
McLaurine, Robert 544/4758
McLean, Archibald 166/1653
McMahon 356/3209, 357/3217
McVey, Steve 107/1139, 1140, 1142, 109/1171,
230/2180, 231/2191, 243/2292, 278/2571,
290/2669, 532/4660, 982/8281
Meade, Jerry Paul 532/4662, 820/6981
Mealand, William 143/1469, 443/3945, 515/4521,
522/4580, 526/4609, 576/5009, 680/5857,
709/6093, 738/6321, 838/7125
Meldau, Dr. Fred John 684/5889, 685/5897, 687/5913,
688/5921, 690/5937, 691/5945, 692/5953
Mercer, Michael 395/3560
Meye, Peter 463/4105, 464/4113
Meyers, Brad 215/2063
Miller, Andrew 219/2096
Miller, J.R. 71/765, 233/2206, 238/2248, 243/2289,
252/2363, 254/2380, 257/2402, 278/2569,
286/2638, 290/2672, 304/2785, 312/2847,
315/2785, 323/2939, 326/2963, 343/3105, 3123,
346/3134, 354/3198, 378/3385, 379/3401,

Author Issue/Page

385/3472, 390/3523, 408/3665, 440/3925,
586/5093, 594/5156, 602/5233, 637/5519,
802/6839, 812/6917, 857/7278
Mills, J. Eustace 62/699, 701/6025, 725/6217,
726/6227, 916/7745, 931/7870, 946/7987, 7991,
965/8137, 969/8169, 985/8301
Milton, John 106/1133
Mitchell, Benjamin G. 962/8113, 8115
Morgan, G. Campbell 71/767, 420/3762, 620/5382,
706/6067
Morgan, Dr. Harold P. 906/7671, 912/7716,
913/7722, 7724, 7726, 7727
Morgan, Kenneth J. 535/4681
Morriss, F.E. 992/8355
Morris, Henry M., Ph.D. 8/65
Mullen, Anthony 428/3821
Murray, Andrew 109/1174
Murray, John 992/8357

N

Nee, Watchman 17/141, 60/670, 74/793, 605/5261
Needham, David C. 42/458
Newberry, Thomas 594/5153, 672/5797
Newell, William R. 7/58, 16/130, 17/144, 19/175,
48/521, 71/771, 74/796, 75/802, 78/827,
167/1662, 178/1754, 417/3735, 749/6409,
860/7297, 867/7358, 872/7399, 877/7437
Newman, Keith 744/6369
Newton, John 104/1112, 382/3438
Newton, Sir Isaac 219/2093, 506/4454
Newton, Thomas 990/8344
Nungesser, Tony 383/3449, 384/3465, 393/3541,
667/5756
Niebuhr, H. Richard 920/7784

O

O'Brien, Jonathan 737/6317
O'Hair, J.C. 144/1475, 183/1789, 319/2907,
574/4998, 877/7438, 7439, 888/7528
Olson, Joel 233/2206, 2207, 2208, 241/2275
Oman, John 303/2777
Overton, A.M. 385/3474
Owens, Mike 590/5124 626/5432, 699/6015,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

758/6481, 796/6792, 854/7255, 857/7280,
881/7471, 882/7478, 888/7527, 920/7783,
975/8224, 993/8370, 998/8410

P

Paget, Catesby 31/323
Pappano, Lenny 299/2475, 309/2827
Paupit G.J. 841/7145, 7150, 907/7679, 908/7681,
916/7749
Pearcey, N.R. 681/5871, 687/5913
Pember, G.H. 931/7871
Penner, Travis 437/3901
Peters, Mark 798/6808, 860/7300, 871/7385,
883/7488, 895/7579, 998/8409
Petri, Bill 156/1576, 158/1585, 210/2017, 211/2025,
212/2033
Pettingill, Dr. William L. 700/6024, 882/7478
Phillips, Eric 237/2241
Phillips, J.B. 918/7766
Piet, André 312/2849, 323/2933, 326/2963,
330/2994, 331/3003, 338/3068, 343/3110,
344/3120, 352/3184, 367/3301, 498/4385
Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L. 1/1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 2/11, 12,
13, 3/17, 27, 4/33, 5/37, 40, 6/45, 48, 49, 50,
51, 7/58, 60, 8/67, 9/69, 10/80, 84, 11/88, 91,
12/95, 99, 13/101, 14/116, 15/124, 17/133,
142, 18/145, 151, 156, 19/157, 160, 172, 173,
20/181, 183, 188, 21/193, 202, 206, 22/209, 213,
23/226, 228, 229, 24/238, 240, 242, 25/245,
248, 249, 253, 255, 26/265, 268, 27/269, 275,
276, 28/281, 29/293, 30/305, 31/312, 313,
31/324, 328, 32/329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337,
338, 33/341, 34/353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 35/365,
372, 374, 375, 36/377, 380, 384, 386, 387,
37/389, 38/401, 406, 39/413, 40/425, 427, 431,
42/451, 455, 43/461, 466, 471, 44/473, 476, 483,
45/485, 491, 496, 46/497, 502, 503, 505, 47/509,
512, 519, 48/528, 49/536, 538, 539, 541, 543,
50/547, 51/557, 563, 560, 566, 52/569, 577, 579,
53/581, 586, 588, 54/593, 598, 600, 55/605,
613, 56/617, 57/640, 59/658, 60/669, 62/689,
696, 698, 63/701, 704, 64/709, 711, 712, 713,
65/717, 66/725, 728, 730, 731, 67/733, 737, 739,

Author Issue/Page

68/741, 744, 746, 747, 70/757, 762, 764, 71/770,
72/773, 776, 777, 780, 73/781, 786, 788, 74/789,
794, 796, 75/797, 801, 803, 77/822, 824, 78/825,
830, 81/855, 860, 82/861, 863, 83/869, 85/885,
86/893, 87/901, 88/909, 89/917, 90/925, 91/933,
92/945, 93/957, 93/959, 960, 963, 964, 966,
978, 95/981, 984, 990, 96/998, 1002, 97/1007,
99/1029, 1035, 101/1075, 103/1089, 1093, 1095,
1098, 104/1101, 106/1125, 1126, 1129, 1131,
107/1148, 109/1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175,
112/1201, 113/1209, 1212, 115/1225, 117/1241,
118/1253, 119/1261, 120/1269, 1277, 127/1337,
1342, 128/1345, 130/1361, 1367, 131/1369,
132/1382, 134/1393, 1400, 138/1432, 139/1436,
140/1441, 143/1465, 1468, 150/1528, 157/1577,
160/1601, 161/1609, 1614, 162/1617, 163/1629,
164/1637, 1640, 167/1661, 1664, 168/1669,
170/1685, 172/1703, 173/1709, 1712, 174/1717,
1722, 1723, 176/1737, 177/1741, 178/1750,
180/1766, 181/1773, 183/1796, 186/1813, 1816,
1819, 190/1845, 1851, 191/1853, 192/1867,
193/1869, 196/1893, 201/1945, 203/1961,
204/1969, 205/1977, 206/1985, 207/1993,
208/2001, 209/2009, 2013, 214/2051, 2053,
2054, 216/2070, 217/2073, 220/2104, 222/2113,
224/2136, 230/2182, 233/2201, 234/2209,
236/2229, 237/2237, 239/2256, 2257, 2258,
240/2261, 2265, 242/2277, 2279, 2282, 2283,
2284, 243/2285, 2288, 2290, 247/2317, 248/2325,
249/2333, 250/2341, 251/2349, 253/2365,
254/2373, 255/2381, 259/2413, 260/2421,
261/2429, 262/2437, 263/2445, 2451, 266/2469,
2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 270/2501, 2504,
2506, 2507, 271/2509, 2513, 2514, 272/2517,
2521, 2524, 273/2525, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530,
2531, 273/2533, 2536, 2537, 276/2549, 277/2557,
279/2573, 280/2586, 281/2589, 283/2605,
2609, 2610, 286/2640, 287/2641, 288/2653,
2655, 2657, 2659, 2660, 290/2672, 292/2685,
293/2693, 2697, 294/2701, 296/2717, 299/2746,
2747, 2748, 301/2757, 303/2778, 308/2813,
2816, 311/2839, 313/2855, 315/2869, 2874,
316/2877, 2882, 317/2885, 2887, 318/2893,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

319/2903, 2907, 320/2909, 329/2981, 330/2991,
331/2997, 335/3041, 338/3069, 350/3167,
354/3193, 358/3229, 3230, 3231, 362/3257,
3260, 3261, 363/3265, 367/3297, 376/3369,
377/3377, 378/3387, 3388, 3392, 379/3402,
381/3417, 382/3429, 383/3448, 389/3505,
390/3522, 396/3565, 398/3583, 401/3605, 3610,
402/3613, 403/3621, 411/3685, 3688, 412/3697,
413/3701, 414/3715, 417/3736, 3738, 421/3765,
423/3784, 424/3789, 431/3849, 432/3853,
436/3889, 450/4001, 454/4035, 456/4049,
457/4057, 460/4081, 472/4177, 473/4185,
474/4193, 475/4201, 476/4213, 479/4233,
480/4241, 481/4249, 482/4260, 483/4265, 4268,
4270, 485/4281, 488/4305, 489/4313, 490/4321,
4324, 4325, 491/4332, 4333, 4334, 496/4369,
505/4441, 4445, 4446, 4447, 507/4457, 4463,
508/4465, 4471, 510/4483, 4487, 511/4489,
512/4497, 516/4535, 517/4543, 522/4582,
525/4601, 526/4613, 527/4623, 528/4630,
531/4649, 532/4661, 536/4689, 537/4697,
541/4729, 542/4737, 4743, 544/4759, 548/4785,
4790, 549/4793, 549/4797, 551/4809, 552/4817,
553/4825, 554/4833, 555/4841, 4845, 556/4849,
557/4857, 558/4865, 4869, 559/4873, 560/4881,
567/4937, 4940, 568/4948, 4950, 570/4961,
571/4969, 4972, 572/4977, 4982, 573/4985, 4987,
4988, 574/4993, 4997, 576/5012, 5013, 583/5066,
584/5078, 585/5086, 586/5089, 5094, 587/5097,
588/5105, 589/5113, 5118, 591/5131, 592/5137,
593/5145, 5150, 594/5154, 595/5166, 597/5177,
5178, 598/5190, 599/198, 601/5228, 602/5234,
603/5246, 606/5270, 610/5298, 612/5314,
614/5329, 618/5361, 5365, 619/5372, 620/5380,
622/5398, 623/5404, 624/5409, 5412, 625/5422,
626/5430, 627/5437, 628/5445, 630/5462,
5631/465, 637/5513, 638/5521, 642/5558,
643/5567, 645/5584, 646/5590, 647/5599,
648/5608, 649/5615, 654/5654, 655/5659, 5661,
656/5665, 5671, 658/5686, 659/5695, 662/5718,
668/5766, 672/5798, 672/5799, 679/5855,
681/5871, 682/5873, 686/5907, 5912, 689/5935,
5936, 690/5943, 691/5952, 693/5963, 695/5982,

Author Issue/Page

696/5989, 697/5999, 699/6010, 699/6016,
702/6034, 703/6045, 6047, 704/6053, 6056,
705/6059, 6062, 706/6065, 6069, 707/6078,
710/6100, 711/6112, 714/6134, 716/6148,
720/6177, 721/6185, 6189, 722/6193, 6199,
723/6201, 6204, 6205, 728/6244, 730/6263,
735/6302, 737/6319, 739/6329, 741/6347,
743/6367, 746/6391, 748/6405, 749/6410
(compiled), 749/6412, 750/6419, 750/6421,
750/6422, 751/6425, 6427, 6429, 6431, 6432,
754/6454, 756/6471, 757/6479, 6480, 759/6489,
6491, 6495, 760/6500, 761/6509, 764/6532,
766/6549, 6552, 767/6558, 773/6606, 775/6624,
776/6625, 777/6638, 6639, 778/6641, 779/6654,
780/6660, 781/6665, 6671, 783/6681, 6687, 6688,
784/6694, 6695, 787/6719, 788/6725, 6726, 6727,
789/6734, 791/6751, 793/6761, 795/6777, 6783,
796/6785, 800/6817, 6821, 801/6828, 803/6845,
806/6868, 6869, 6870, 808/6886, 809/6893,
817/6956, 819/6972, 6976, 821/6990, 6991,
822/6997, 823/7006, 825/7017, 7024, 826/7025,
7031, 827/7037, 828/7042, 7043, 833/7086, 7088,
834/7093, 835/7097, 7103, 836/7105, 7110,
837/7115, 7120, 7126, 840/7137, 841/7151,
843/7161, 844/7169, 7173, 845/7177, 7183,
846/7185, 847/7193, 848/7201, 7207, 850/7221,
7221, 851/7227, 7228, 7229, 7231, 852/7233,
853/7241, 854/7249, 7253, 855/7261, 7264,
857/7276, 7279, 859/7291, 7294, 860/7301, 7303,
861/7305, 7311, 862/7313, 7318, 864/7329,
867/7357, 868/7367, 7368, 871/7386, 872/7398,
7399, 873/7401, 7405, 876/7425, 7427, 7429,
7430, 877/7433, 7434, 7435, 879/7449, 7454,
880/7458, 881/7469, 7470, 882/7479, 883/7485,
7486, 7487, 884/7493, 7494, 7495, 885/7497,
888/7526, 890/7539, 7540, 891/7545, 892/7553,
893/7561, 7564, 894/7574, 7575, 895/7577,
7578, 7579, 7580, 7581, 7582, 897/7593, 7596,
898/7606, 901/7631, 903/7641, 7643, 7645,
7646, 904/7652, 7655, 909/7689, 911/7705,
7707, 912/7713, 7717, 913/7721, 7725, 7727,
914/7729, 7733, 916/7749, 917/7753, 7757,
918/7761, 7766, 919/7769, 7774, 920/7777, 7782,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

921/7791, 922/7793, 7795, 7797, 7798, 7799,
923/7807, 925/7823, 7824, 926/7825, 927/7833,
7839, 928/7841, 7843, 7845, 7846, 7847,
930/7857, 7861, 7862, 7864, 931/7870, 933/7881,
933/7886, 7887, 934/7889, 935/7897, 937/7918,
7920, 939/7929, 940/7937, 941/7945, 944/7969,
945/7977, 7982, 946/7985, 7988, 948-50/8001,
948-50/8019, 948-50/8021, 951/8025, 952/8039,
953-5/8060, 8062, 8063, 957/8073, 8075, 8076,
958/8081, 8087, 959/8089, 960/8097, 8100, 8102,
961/8105, 8109, 962/8113, 8115, 8116, 8117,
963/8121, 966/8145, 8149, 8151, 967/8159,
970/8183, 974/8211, 975/8225, 980/8264,
982/8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 984/8297,
985/8299, 987/8320, 8322, 988/8328, 989/8331,
990/8339, 8344, 8345, 992/8357, 8358, 8359,
993/8366, 8367, 8369, 997/8401, 8402, 998/8409,
1000/8421
Psalmonds, Ray I. 883/7481, 884/7491, 886/7505,
893/7569, 899/7612, 900/7618
Saxby, A.E. 787/6719
Pink, Arthur W. 16/128, 823/7001
Plessinger, Tracy 17/137, 31/327
Pohorlak, Frank Neil 258/2405, 2411, 265/2461,
2466, 275/2541, 278/2565, 283/2607, 284/2613,
297/2725, 305/2792, 315/2875, 318/2895,
321/2917, 352/3177, 363/3271, 3278, 382/3435,
446/3969, 455/4041, 467/4137, 468/4145,
469/4153, 470/4161, 471/4169, 482/4257,
516/4533, 593/5146, 610/5297
Pridgeon, Charles H. 531/4652
Prolingheuer, Wilhelm 763/6521
Purdy, Ross 94/974, 122/1285, 123/1293, 124/1305,
125/1317, 126/1329

Q

Quinby, Dr. George W. 660/5703

R

Ramquist, Dr. Reuel T. 831/7070
Rebmann, William C. 291/2677
Reid, Alan 480/4243, 598/5185, 881/7465
Ribbens, John C. 757/6473, 761/6505

Author Issue/Page

Rice, Marvin W. 340/3081, 341/3089, 342/3097
Richardson, Robert 718/6168, 920/7784
Ridout, Samuel 93/976, 95/989
Robertson, E.H. 229/2173
Robison, Frederik H. 183/1794, 669/5769,
670/5777, 673/5801, 674/5809, 675/5817,
676/5825, 677/5833, 678/5841, 679/5849,
680/5859, 681/5865, 682/5875, 686/5905, 5906,
689/5932, 5933, 848/7207, 866/7350, 920/7783,
937/7919, 945/7983
Rocke, Herman H. 865/7343
Roddy, Dr. A.J. 693/5961
Roe, R. 686/5911
Rogers, George L. 632/5479, 726/6225, 731/6265
Rohrbach, Matthew 395/3562
Roper, David 549/4798
Roosevelt, Theodore 854/7253
Rueweler, Eugene F. 104/1108, 1109, 368/3308
Russino, Danny 197/1906, 499/4393, 500/4401,
501/4409, 502/4417
Rutherford, Archibald 224/2129
Rutsch, Charles 306/2797

S

Sanders, J. Oswald 480/4245
Sandoz, A.A. 12/96, 103/1097
Sankey, Ira D. 42/456
Saxby, A.E. 94/969, 133/1385, 198/1909, 220/2097,
221/2105
Schaefer, Russell H. 724/6209, 734/6289, 743/6361,
745/6379, 767/6559, 771/6589, 779/6649,
780/6661, 6662, 860/7299, 862/7318, 897/7595,
7596, 7597, 7598, 901/7630, 903/7644, 904/7651,
905/7663, 908/7687, 912/7716, 938/7928
Schaff, Phillip 669/5775
Schneider, Fred 505/4444
Schofield, A.T. 397/3578
Schofield, C.I. 60/673, 109/1176, 148/1505,
314/2867, 321/2917, 2923
Scranton, J. Phillip 195/1885, 1887, 636/5509,
855/7259
Screws, William B. 194/1884, 370/3321, 628/5441,
5446, 744/6376, 748/6401, 750/6417, 753/6446,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

756/6465, 766/6548, 780/6657, 781/6670,
787/6713
Sellers, Otis Q. 4/34, 5/43, 45/494, 59/653,
62/699, 81/857, 219/2094, 498/4388, 698/6005,
699/6009, 700/6020, 702/6033, 703/6044,
706/6070, 727/6233, 728/6241, 729/6249,
735/6297, 742/6353, 753/6443, 759/6493,
764/6529, 765/6537, 775/6624, 785/6701,
786/6710, 787/6715, 802/6835, 837/7113,
849/7209, 898/7603, 904/7653, 907/7673, 7676,
909/7693, 910/7699, 7702, 915/7742, 952/8033,
953-5/8041, 971/8185, 972/8193, 976/8232,
984/8291, 987/8315, 992/8359, 993/8367,
995/8384
Sheridan, Dan 196/1899, 252/2357, 2362, 274/2535,
2539, 278/2568, 286/2633, 304/2788, 310/2836,
319/2906, 331/2999, 332/3010, 343/3108,
350/3166, 385/3469, 407/3656, 411/3689,
412/3693, 414/3715, 416/3729, 421/3770,
424/3792, 429/3829, 445/3966, 450/4006,
457/4061 759/6494, 761/6512, 766/6545, 6550,
922/ 7797, 7799
Shiflett, R.B. 56/628, 185/1810, 346/3129
Shrigley, James 171/1693
Sibthorpe, William E. 527/4617
Sidebottom, Ike T. 184/1797, 359/3233, 360/3241,
361/3249, 869/7369, 877/7438
Sielaff, David 225/2137, 285/2621, 495/4367
Sielaff, David and Martin, Ernest L. 285/2621
Silva, Theodore Joseph 609/5289
Smith, Dr. Dansey 981/8267
Smith, Hannah Whitall 921/7785, 924/7809
Strahan, James 419/3751
S.J.M. 107/1137
Small, Dwight H. 95/988
Smith, Hannah Whitall 199/1917, 929/7849,
931/7865, 935/7900, 936/7905, 937/7913,
938/7926, 940/7939, 947/7995 951/8029,
952/8037, 956/8065,
Smith, James 345/3127
Smith, Oswald J. 1/4
Smith, Tony 542/4742
Snedeker, Don 298/2733, 299/2741

Author Issue/Page

Sneidar, André 81/853, 147/1497, 156/1574, 1575,
177/1741, 294/2705, 320/2915, 397/3576,
417/3736, 420/3757, 457/4062, 475/4204,
501/4414, 528/4625, 563/4909, 612/5313,
667/5759, 672/5794, 705/6057, 772/6599,
796/6792, 800/6820, 801/6825, 811/6910,
817/6956, 6958, 826/7030, 827/7038, 839/7135,
866/7349, 867/7358, 868/7361, 871/7387,
882/7478, 888/7525, 893/7567, 918/7766,
939/7935, 964/8134, 977/8235, 983/8286,
995/8385
Sorge, Gary 14/109, 23/231
Sonnichsen, A. 762/6513, 767/6559
Soto, Lewis 363/3269
Spurgeon, Chares Haddon 8/61, 8/68, 24/244,
31/317, 37/398, 82/865
Stahl, E. Al 327/2965
Stam, Cornelius R. 47/517, 146/1489, 160/1608,
179/1757, 559/4876, 704/6049
Stanford, Miles 18/155, 48/527
Stebbins, George C. 45/493
Steedman, J.G.H. 754/6449, 755/6457, 798/6801,
845/7183, 848/7207, 899/7609, 900/7617,
905/7657, 906/7668, 938/7928
Stevens, Ed 694/5969
Stevens, William Bacon 345/3128
Stevenson, G.T. 992/8359
Stivers, James Wesley 94/979, 128/1351, 441-2/3937
Stoney, J.B. 17/141
Stroeter, E.F. 672/5797
Swindoll, Charles R. 71/770

T

Talbott, Thomas 82/864, 163/1635, 878/7441
Talmage, T. DeWitt 30/316
Tavender, David 733/6285, 747/6393, 807/6876
Taylor, Hudson 96/977
Testa, Stephen L. 807/6878
Thelos, Philo 291/2684
Thomas, Bobby 4/36
Thomas, Major W. Ian 19/171, 24/243, 29/300,
30/306, 36/385, 78/827, 97/1011
Thomas, Talbott 67/736

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Thomas, W.H. Griffith 71/768
Thomson, Alexander 143/1471, 600/5201, 851/7229
Three Brothers 39/420
Townsend, Chauncey Hare, 946/7989
Tozer, A.W. 95/987, 97/1009
Tucker, W. Leon 38/411, 866/7349

U

(unknown) 824/7015

V

Van Dyke, Ray 659/5689, 948-50/8023
Van Gorder, Paul R. 872/7393, 874/7409, 882/7478
Van Mierlo, Stanislas. 840/7143, 842/7159,
905/7664, 922/7793 938/7921, 947/7993, 948-
50/8023, 975/8226, 994/8371, 995/8379
Vanderbreggen, Jr., Cornelius 105/1124
Varghese, Johnny 56/628
Verstegen, John 16/129
Vickers, John F. 385/3470
Viola, Frank 62/695
Visser, Andy 47/516
Vogt, Mark 732/6273, 735/6299, 753/6441,
932/7873, 936/7910, 964/8129, 8131, 8133,
965/8141, 8142, 8143, 967/8153, 8155, 8156,
8157, 969/8173, 8174, 970/8177, 8179, 8180,
981/8270, 8272, 983/8283, 990/8342, 991/8353,
994/8377, 997/8397, 8399, 998/8405, 1000/8419

W

Walley, Dean 18/154
Walker, Dr. William H. 585/5081, 630/5457
Warfield, Benjamin 254/2379
Wark, M. Thomas 807/6873, 811/6909
Watkins, I.T. 693/5966
Webb, James A. 280/2581
Webb-Peploe, H.W. 47/515
Weisz, Claudia Minden 37/390
Welch, Aaron 707/6073, 708/6081, 709/6089,
710/6097, 711/6105, 712/6113, 713/6121,
714/6129, 715/6137, 716/6145, 717/6153,
718/6161, 719/6169, 818/6961, 871/7389
Welch, Charles H. 220/2103, 325/2952, 477/4217,

Author Issue/Page

478/4225, 485/4286, 486/4293, 493/4345,
494/4353, 495/4361, 538/4705, 539/4713,
540/4721, 543/4745, 544/4757, 550/4801,
4803, 552/4821, 564/4913, 565/4921,
566/4929, 574/4996, 579/5033, 616/5345,
617/5353, 618/5364, 626/5425, 627/5435,
631/5472, 639/5529, 640/5537, 641/5545,
642/5553, 672/5796, 741/6352, 770/6577,
773/6603, 774/6609, 775/6617, 782/6673,
785/6697791/6745, 794/6769, 881/7467,
888/7526, 897/7597, 980/8259

Wesley, Charles 39/421
Wetzel, Nevin Meyer 888/7521
White, John (New Tribes Missions) 9/73, 95/986
Whitman, Bernice 47/518
Whittemore, Thomas 108/1149, 396/3570
Wier, Terry 49/540, 97/1010
Wiersbe, Warren 803/6848, 817/6960
Wilde, Oscar 796/6792, 803/6848
Wilkinson, Dean 532/4659
Williams, Elvis 13/108
Williams, J.W. 444/3953, 445/3961
Wilson, Douglas J. 46/507, 96/1001, 106/1133
Wilson, Kenneth L. 169/1677, 310/2833
Winchester, Elhanan 767/6553
Winston, B.B. 60/675
Witherell, J.F. 232/2193
Withers, R.B. 226/2145, 848/7207
Woodhouse, Peter 456/4053

Y

Yasui, Toru 854/7254

Z

Zender, Martin 60/674, 107/1145, 202/1953, 1956,
1957, 1958, 1960, 231/2189, 278/2567, 296/2724,
310/2832, 312/2852, 385/3474, 389/3513,
397/3575, 409/3674, 412/3698, 438/3905,
461/4089, 462/4097
Zens, Jon 223/2121